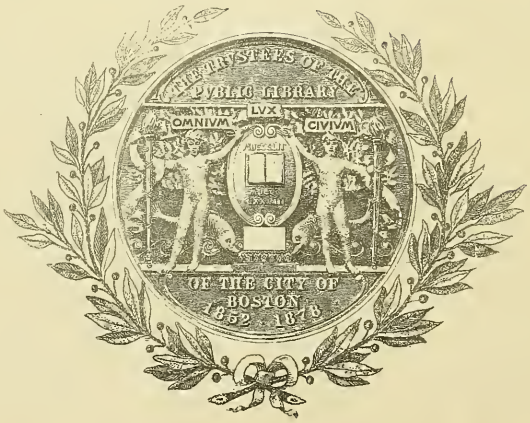
No CS71.L964 1914



Knapp Fund

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/lunthistoryoflun1914lunt

1634-1913

The first Lunt in America was
Henry Lunt, who settled at
Newbury, Mass.,
in 1634-5.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

THOMAS SIMPSON LUNT

The author of this book, born and brought up in the city of Newburyport, and living there today, as have seven generations of fathers in his line.

Lunt

A HISTORY OF THE LUNT FAMILY IN AMERICA

Compiled by THOMAS S. LUNT

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE CITY OF BOSTON

Published by the Salem Press Company
Salem, Massachusetts

One of the passengers that took the oath of supremacy, to pass for New England in the Mary and John of London, Robert Sayres (Master) was Henry Lunt, and his wife Ann.

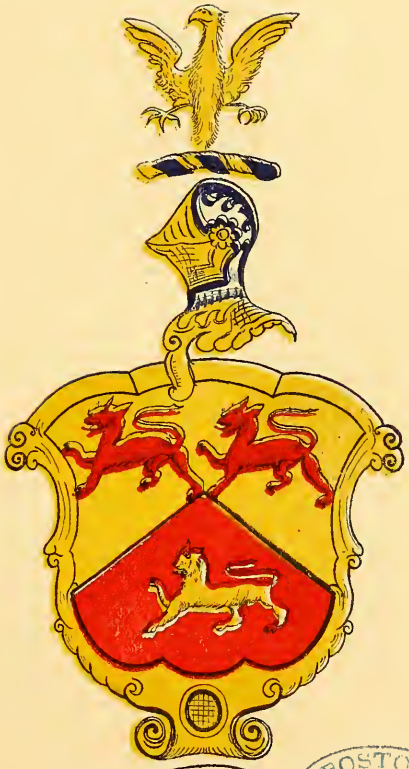
Patent aforesaid custom house London 30th of January, 1633-34 Anno.

R. Carbli Nona,

John Wolslenholme,

Collector.

(*Copied from records at Newbury, Mass., said to have been copied from the Custom House records, at London, England.*)

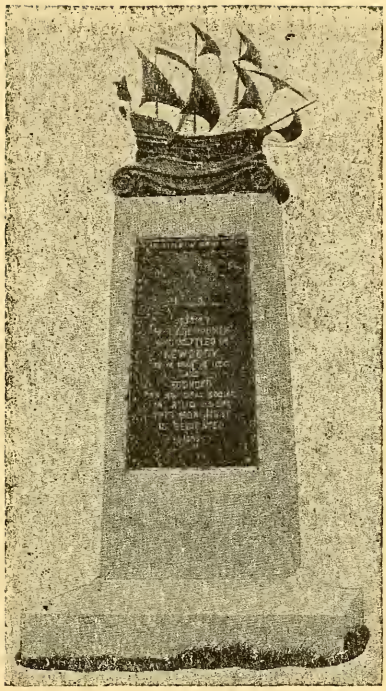


BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

COAT OF ARMS

Robert Adams
Giles Badger
John Bailey
Richard Bartlett
Richard Brown
Thomas Brown
Aguila Chase
John Cheney
Nathaniel Clark
Thomas Colman
Tristiam Coffin
Robert Coker
John Cutting
John Davis
Richard Dole
Richard Dummer
John Emery
William Gerrish
Edmund Greenlief
Thomas Hale.
Abel Huse
William Ilsley
James Jackman
Henry Jaques
John Kelley
Richard Knight
John Knight
Richard Kent
George Little
Percival Lowell
Robert Long
Henry Lunt
Hugh March
Nathaniel Merrill
Willlam Marston
William Moody
Anthony Morse
Edmund Moores
William Moulton
Nicholas Noyes
James Noyes
John Osgood
John Ordway
James Ordway
Thomas Parker
Richard Pettingell
Daniel Pierce
John Pike
William Pillsbury
John Poore
Samuel Poore
Francis Plumer
John Remington
Edw'd Richardson
Edward Rawson
Henry Rolfe
Robert Savory
Henry Sewall
Henry Short
Thomas Smith
Anthony Somerby
William Sawyer
Steven Sweet
William Titcomb
Richard Thurlow
Abraham Toppan
Daniel Thurston
David Wheeler
Thomas Whittier
John Woodbridge
Edward Woodman

Names of early settlers of Newbury inscribed on back of monument. See name of Henry Lunt in alphabetical order.



Monument to the memory of the early
settlers of Newbury; erected in 1905
It stands near the original site
of Henry Lunt's house.

Henry Lunt's Will.

WITNESS BY THESE PRESENTS, that I, Henry Lunt of Newbury, in the County of Essex, in New England, being but week of body, but of sound mind and perfect memory, for divers causes and considerations will hereunto moving, doe make my last will and testament, and doe dispose of my lands, and chattels as followeth:

First, I bequeath my soul whenever it shall depart out of my body, into the hands of my redeemer, Jesus Christ, with an assured hope of a blessed resurrection, and my body to be buried where it shall please the Lord at death to cast me.

Then, next to Anna, my wife, I give and bequeath during her natural life my dwelling house, barn and orchard, with the pasture ground, the house stands in with my grounds joining to the pasture, as also eight acres, be it more or less in the little field, as also all my meadow in the marshes on this side of Plum Island River, also I give my son Daniel, the corn ground and pasture ground which was formerly Thomas Davis's, as also all my marsh ground at Plum Island, and my will is that my son Daniel shall give to my daughter Priscilla 20£, to be paid her at the age of twenty-one years, and if she marry before then, to pay within half a year after marriage, also I give unto my daughters Sarah, Mary and Elizabeth, to each of them 20£, to be paid out of my goods and chattels when they attain to the age of 21 years, also I give unto my son John 20£, and to my son Henry 5£, to be paid out of my goods and chattels at the age of 21 years, and till then, my will is that my son John and my son Henry shall be at my wife's disposing, also my will is that after my wife decease, I give unto my son John and my son Henry my dwelling house and barn and orchard with the pasture ground the house stands on with the grounds joining to the pasture, as also 8 acres be it more or less in the little field, as also my meadow in the marshes, on this side of Plum Island River, (except that at Jericho as they call it) to each of them an equal portion, and my will is that my son John and my son Henry after my wife decease, shall pay unto my daughters Sarah, Priscilla, Mary and Elizabeth, to each of them 10£, to be paid by them equally, that is to say by my two sons John and Henry within one year decease.

Also I give to my son Daniel after my wife deceased, the meadow or marsh ground at Jericho, as they call it, which is excepted above from John and Henry, and I appoint Ann, my wife, the sole executor of this my last will and testament.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I, the said Henry Lunt, have sett my hand and seale, this eight day of July, 1662.

(Signed) HENRY LUNT.

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of William Moody and Abraham Toppan.

Testified upon oath by Abraham Toppan and William Moody to be the last will and testament of Henry Lunt, to the best of their knowledge in court at Ipswich, Mass., September 30, 1662.

Inventory of Henry Lunt's Estate

An Invotry of goods taken the 5th of August, 1662, being the estate of Henry Lunt deceased of Newbury, Mass.

It	In	Wearing apparel	016.00.00
It	In	Books 12s Arms 50s	003.02.00
It	In	Land & Housing	354.00.00
It	In	4 Oxen & 4 Steers	052.10.00
It	In	4 Cows & other catle	032.00.00
It	In	Corn	041.17.00
It	In	Cart Yokes chaines Sythes Axes Plowes dragg pronges Sawes Wedges	010.05.00
It	In	Lumber	003.00.00
It	In	Bedding in lower rooms	008.10.00
It	In	Boxes chest & Bedstead	001.10.00
It	In	Lining	015.15.00
It	In	Woodden Wares	002.14.00
It	In	Table bord Strolles	001.14.00
It	In	Pewter	004.18.00
It	In	Brass	003.00.00
It	In	Iron Potts Spitts & other Iron	002.05.00
It	In	Earthen Ware	001.00.00
It	In	Chest & Spining Wheels Bacon	001.18.00
It	In	Lining Yarne	001.10.00
It	In	Wool & Come	003.04.00
It	In	Bedding in the chamber	009.02.00
It	In	Blankets & Curtins	001.00.00
It	In	Cloth	005.12.00
It	In	Debts	003.11.00
It	In	Debets	034.00.00
			£613.17.00
It	In	Debts owing to be payd	038.17.00
			£575.00.00

This being apprized by us whose names are underwritten.

WILLIAM GERRISH,
HEN SHORT,
ROBERT LONG.

This Inventory red and alowed of in court held at Ipswich the 30th of September, 1662.

YRNE ROBERT LORD, *Cleric.*

Preface

After ten years of genealogical research, I have now completed "The History of the Lunt Family" which is intended exclusively for a Lunt genealogy, though a few others, (decendants of Lunts) have been inserted.

The name Lunt is supposed to be of Scandinavian origin, as the name is very common in Denmark, being spelled there Lundt. In this country the name is confined largely to the northern New England states, where in early times most of them were sea-faring people.

Henry Lunt came to Newbury, Mass., in the Spring of 1634-5 and was one of the original grantees of the Town, took the freeman's oath in 1638. He died July 10, 1662. Anna, his widow, married Joseph Hills, previously of Malden, Mass., but then of Newbury, Mass., on March 8, 1664. He was a lawyer (J. H.), of note, Captain of a Military Company, and the first speaker of the Great and General Court. He had been married three times before, his first wife being Rose Dunster,

sister of Henry Dunster, (first President of Harvard College); his second wife being Hannah Mellow, (widow of Edward Mellow); and his third wife being Helen Atkinson. He died in Newbury, Mass., February 5, 1687-8. Anna, his widow, survived him many years. In his will he gave to his wife Anna the household goods, which were her former husband's, also bequeathed to her cows, sheep, etc., besides land from his own estate; and to Daniel Lunt, her oldest son, his brass stilyards; to Henry Lunt his back sword. This Henry was probably her youngest son, who was a military officer according to the inscription on his gravestone, which is still in the burying ground of the First Parish of Newbury, Mass.

It was my intention to have several engravings, in my book, but, to keep the price of the book in reach of all interested, they had to be omitted.

The reason that I have short sketches of some people, and none of others is that some filled out the forms more fully than others.

In a work of this kind it is almost impossible not to make errors in dates, as conflicting dates from persons of the same family were sent me, and doubtless my book contains such errors.

The burning of all the records of Bath, Me., in 1837 and of Portland and Falmouth, Me., July 4, 1866, have made it very hard to trace some of the lines, as a great many Lunts settled in that vicinity about 1700, and therefore all data regarding these families were lost.

I wish to extend my thanks to one and all who in any way aided me in compiling this work; especially Mr. Orrington Lunt Comings, of San Francisco, Calif., Mrs. Nellie O. H. Elwell, of Biddeford, Me., Mr. Hiram A. Lunt, of Frenchboro, Me., and Miss A. A. Humphreys, of Newburyport, Mass.

T. S. Lunt.

Lunt Family

History tells us that Henry Lunt and his wife, Ann, came from England in the ship, Mary & John, and that they first landed at Agawam, now Ipswich, Mass., and came to what is now called Newbury, Mass., in the Spring of 1634-5. He was a very successful farmer and left a large property (for those times), as the inventory of his estate shows. He died in 1662; the death of his widow is not known.

Their children were:

2 Sarah, b. Nov. 8, 1639.
3 Daniel, b. May 17, 1641; m. Hannah Coker, May 16, 1664. m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Moody, June 29, 1679.
4 John, b. Nov. 1643; m. Mary Skerry, Nov. 19, 1668.
5 Priscilla, b. Jan. 16, 1645; m. Henry Skerry, Nov. 9, 1665.
6 Mary, b. July 13, 1648; m. Thomas Nelson, May 13, 1680.
7 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1650; m. Israel Webster, Nov. 9, 1669.
8 Henry, b. Feb. 20, 1652; m. Jane Skipper.

3 Daniel[2] Lunt (Henry[1]) son of Henry and Ann, b. May 17, 1641; m. Hannah Coker, dau. of Robert, May 16, 1664. She was born Jan. 15, 1645; died Jan. 29, 1679.

M. 2d, Mary Moody, widow of Samuel and granddaughter of Capt. John Cutting by his first wife, June 29, 1679. Daniel Lunt took the oath of allegiance to Newbury, Mass., in 1678. He conveyed land to John Weed, bought of his son, Henry, Jr., in 1695; also conveyed to Cutting Noyes his dwelling house with land to be held in trust for his wife, Mary, in 1698. Cutting Noyes, as trustee for his widow, in 1716, conveyed the same property to her sons, Joseph and Benjamin. Daniel Lunt was a mariner and died Jan. 26, 1702-3.

Children of Daniel Lunt:

9 Hannah, b. May 17, 1665.
10 Daniel, b. Mar. 1, 1666; killed by the Indians at the garrison house of Major Waldrons in Dover, June 27, 1689.
11 Henry, Jr., b. June 23, 1669; m. Mary.
12 John, b. Jan. 10, 1671.
13 Sara, b. June 18, 1674; M. Int. Pub., July 17, 1695 to Nicholas Noyes.
14 Mary, b. July 24, 1677; m. Nathaniel Badger, Mar. 27, 1693.
15 Joseph, b. Mar. 24, 1680; m. Martha Noyes, Dec. 29, 1702. m. 2d, Int. Pub. Dec. 4, 1708, to Joanna Adams.
16 Anne, b. Jan. 28, 1682; m. Samuel Pettingell, Apr. 29, 1707.
17 Benjamin, b. Mar. 15, 1685; m. Hannah Noyes, June 16, 1712-13.

4 **John**[2] **Lunt** (Henry[1]), son of Henry and Ann, b. Nov., 1643; m. Mary Skerry, Nov. 19, 1668; d. of Small Pox, (as did one of his children), Sept. 17, 1678. He was a freeman Jan. 9, 1673-4.

Their children (all born in Newbury):

18 John, b. Oct. 22, 1669; m. Mrs. Ruth (Wood) Jewett, Oct. 26, 1696; m. 2d, Ann Richardson, Mar. 18, 1735.
19 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1671.
20 Henry Tertius, b. Feb. 22, 1673; m. Sarah Brickett, Jan. 1, 1701.
21 Judith, b. Aug. 8, 1678.

5 **Priscilla[2] Lunt** (Henry[1]), dau. of Henry and Ann, b. Jan. 16, 1645; m. Henry Skerry, Nov. 9, 1665; d. 1695. Their children (born in Newbury):
22 Frances, b. Nov. 25, 1666.
23 Ann, b. June 14, 1669.
24 Priscilla, b. July 13, 1671.

6 **Mary[2] Lunt** (Henry[1]), dau. of Henry and Ann, b. July 13, 1648; m. Thomas Nelson, of Rowley, Mass., May 13, 1680; d. May 28, 1688
25 Ephraim, b. in Rowley, Mass., Mar. 23, 1681.

7 **Elizabeth[2] Lunt** (Henry[1]), dau. of Henry and Ann, b. Dec. 29, 1650; m. Israel Webster, Nov. 9, 1669. He was b. in Amesbury 1643-4; she d. Aug. 2, 1688; children were born in Newbury, Mass.
26 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1670; m. John Worth, Mar. 17, 1786-7.
27 Anne, b. July 2, 1672; m. William Salmon, Sept. 29, 1703.
28 Son, b. Jan. 4, 1674.
29 Joseph, b. Mar. 15, 1675-6; d. May 2, 1689.
30 Mary, b. May 18, 1679; m. Thomas Bancroft of Reading, Mass.
31 Lydia, b. Dec. 20, 1681; m. William Sawyer, Jan. 7, 1701-2.

8 **Henry[2] Lunt** (Henry[1]), son of Henry and Ann, b.

Feb. 20, 1652-3; m. Jane Skipper. He was a military officer and was on the ship Lion, sworn at Boston, Mass., July 12, 1781, age 27 years. The epitaph on his gravestone in the old burying ground in Newbury, Mass., reads as follows:

"Here lies what was mortal of Ensign Henry Lunt, who died Oct. ye 15th, 1709, in ye 58th year of his age, wife and children behold here lies a lamb of Christ the fould."

His widow m. 2d, Joseph Mayo, Oct. 29, 1712. Inventory of his estate taken Jan. 2, 1709 and Apr. 29, 1737 and divided May, 1737, and allowed June 21, 1737 to the following children: sons: Henry, John, Samuel, James, Daniel and Skipper; daughters: Jane Lunt and Mary Wingate, Jane alias Drake.

Children of Ens. Henry and Jane (Skipper):

32 Henry, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 1677; m. Sarah Cole, Nov. 18, 1707-8.

33 Skipper, b. in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 29, 1679; m. Elizabeth Brown, July 18, 1704.

34 Mary, b. in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 16, 1681; m. Joshua Wingate, Nov. 19, 1702.

35 Abraham, b. in Newbury, Mass., Dec. 10, 1683; d. at sea, July 15, 1706.

36 John, b. in Newbury, Mass., Feb. 1, 1685; m. Ann Hart, Jan. 11, 1709-10.

37 William, b. in Newbury, Mass., July 4, 1688.

38 Daniel, b. in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 1, 1690; m. Sarah Ellet or (Elliot), May 22, 1714.

39 Jane, b. in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 9, 1693; m. Nathaniel Drake, of Hampton, N. H.

40 Samuel, b. in Newbury, Mass., Mar. 26, 1696; m. Charity Emery.

41 James, b. in Newbury, Mass., July 15, 1698; M. Int. Pub. to Hannah Noyes, May 28, 1743.

11 **Henry[3] Lunt, Jr.** (Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel and Hannah (Coker), b. June 23, 1669; m. Mary ———; she d. Dec. 28, 1721; m. 2d, Int. Pub. to Elizabeth (Wood) (Chute) Stickney, Mar. 21, 1724. On Nov. 16, 1732 he conveyed land to John Weed, bounded by land of Henry Lunt, the third, also conveyed land to Stephen Pettingell, Apr. 27, 1733. Inventory of his estate taken Mar. 2, 1738-9. He was a weaver. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

42 Daniel, b. June 15, 1695; m. Mary Pettingell, Jan. 21, 1719-20.
43 Henry, b. May 31, 1697; m. Sarah Anderson, Mar. 24, 1724.
44 Jane, b. May 8, 1699; M. Int. Pub. to Abner Perkins, June 8, 1717.
45 Benjamin, b. June 21, 1701; m. Mary Muzzey, Dec. 15, 1725.
46 Johnson, b. May 12, 1704; m. Joanna Bale, Mar. 31, 1726.
47 Abner, b. Mar. 31, 1707; m. Hannah Stickney, May 6, 1726.

13 **Sarah[3] Lunt** (Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Coker), b. June 18, 1674; M. Int. Pub. to Nicholas Noyes, July 17, 1695, son of John and Mary (Poor). They moved to Abington, Mass., in 1712, where he died in 1718. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

48 Sarah, b. Sept. 15, 1697.
49 John, b. Dec. 6, 1699; m. Elizabeth Pool, 1727.
50 Hannah, b. July 23, 1709; m. Jacob Reed, 1732.
51 Martha, b. July 2, 1711.
52 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1712.

14 **Mary[3] Lunt** (Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Coker), b. July 24, 1677; m. Nathaniel Badger,

Mar. 27, 1693. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

53 John, b. Jan. 3, 1693.
54 Son, b. Mar. 27, 1695.
55 Daniel, b. Mar. 27, 1698.
56 Mehitable, b. Aug. 1700.
57 Edmund, b. Apr. 2, 1703.
58 Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1705; d. young.
59 Mary, b. May 13, 1708; m. Samuel Macclure, Dec. 27, 1733.
60 Samuel, b. Aug. 14, 1710.
61 Anne, b. Jan. 25, 1712.
62 Enoch, b. 1714; (Coffin Authority for this child).

15 **Joseph[3] Lunt** (Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel and Mary (Moody), b. Mar. 24, 1680; m. Martha Noyes, dau. of John and Mary (Poor), Dec. 29, 1702. She was b. Dec. 15, 1680; d. 1706. His M. Int. Pub., Dec. 4, 1708 to Joanna Adams. He d. Oct. 14, 1751.

He bought of his brother-in-law, Nathaniel Badger, May 12, 1715, the house where he lived with buildings, and utensils belonging to his Oat or Malt Mill, and the land belonging to his honored father.

John March, Joseph Lunt and John Brown, Jr., committee of the proprietors of common lands in Newbury, Mass., by a vote passed at the meeting of the proprietors held May 13, 1743, conveyed to Capt. Moses Gerrish, Jeremiah Pierson, Jacob Noyes, and Samuel Gerrish, all of Newbury, Mass., for a public use, six rods of land in Newbury, Mass., to set or build a schoolhouse and watch-house upon, or any other public use, that they shall see cause to put said land to.

His will dated May 3, 1737; proved Nov. 11, 1751. Children of Joseph Lunt and Martha (Noyes) and Joanna (Adams) all born in Newbury, Mass.:

63 Tabatha, b. Nov. 1, 1703; m. Caleb Moody, Jan. 1, 1722-3.
64 Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1705; d. Jan. 8, 1725-26.
65 Elkanah, b. Dec. 11, 1709; m. Ann Thorla, Mar. 24, 1728-9.
66 Joseph, b. Sept. 21, 1711; M. Int. Pub. to Sarah Osgood, Sept. 2, 1738.
67 Cutting, b. Jan. 22, 1713; m. Deborah Jaques, Dec. 10, 1735.
68 Lois, b. Jan. 5, 1716; d. unm. between 1797 and 1801.
69 Nathaniel, b. Aug. 2, 1719; M. Int. Pub. to Eunice Noyes, Oct. 17, 1741.
70 Mehitable, b. Jan. 23, 1721; d. May 3, 1723.
71 Eunice, b. Sept. 8, 1725; d. Jan. 17, 1728-9.

In his will, dated May 3, 1737 and proved Nov. 11, 1751, mention is made of sons, Elkanah, Joseph, Cutting and Nathaniel; daughter Tabatha, wife of Caleb Moody; and his wife Joanna.

17 **Benjamin**[3] **Lunt** (Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel and Mary (Moody), b. Mar. 15, 1685; m. Hannah Noyes, dau. of James and Hannah (Knight), June 16, 1712-13. She was b. Mar. 13, 1688. In his will dated 1762 (Aug. 13), mention was made of his sons, James, Benjamin; daughter, Mary, wife of Josiah Noyes, daughter Anne, wife of Stephen Moody, and daughter-in-law, Jane, probably widow of his son Ephraim .Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

72 Anne, b. Oct. 4, 1714; m. Stephen Moody, May 9, 1734.
73 Ephraim, b. Aug. 11, 1716; m. Jane Noyes, Apr. 10, 1744.
74 Mary, b. ——— m. Josiah Noyes, Mar. 2, 1737-8.
75 Benjamin, b.
76 James, b.

18 **John[3] Lunt** (John[2], Henry[1]), son of John and Mary (Skerry), b. Oct. 22, 1669; m. Mrs. Ruth (Wood) Jewett, dau. of Thomas Wood and widow of Capt. Joseph Jewett, Oct. 26, 1696. She d. an Israelite, indeed, Nov. 29, 1734. He m. 2d, Ann Richardson, of Newbury, Mass., (he of Rowley, Mass,), Mar. 18, 1735. He probably moved to Salisbury, Mass., as his will, dated 1741, gives Salisbury as his place of residence. In his will mention is made of wife, Mary, (probably his third wife), and grandchildren, John Todd, of Rowley, Mass., and Abigail Bradstreet, of Ipswich, Mass. Children born in Rowley, Mass.:

77 Daniel, b. Aug. 16, 1697; d. Nov. 5, 1697.
78 Mary, b. Oct. 9, 1698; d. Dec. 17, 1717.
79 Ruth, b. Aug. 14, 1701; m. John Todd, Feb. 23, 1715-16.
80 Abigail, Bpt. June 6, 1703; m. Moses Bradstreet, Nov. 20, 1720.

20 **Henry[3] Lunt, 3d** (John[2], Henry[1]), son of John and Mary (Skerry), b. Feb. 22, 1673; m. Sarah Brickett, Jan. 1, 1701, dau of Nathaniel. She was b. Feb. 13, 1677. In his will, dated July 13, 1737, proved Oct. 3, 1737, mention is made of daughters Olive Lunt and Priscilla Allen and of son, William. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

81 Mary, b. Mar. 31, 1703.
82 Sarah, b. July 14, 1707.
83 Olive, b. Sept. 24, 1708.
84 Rachel, b. Aug. 15, 1710; m. Jonathan Barker, of Greenland, July 13, 1734.
85 Son, b. Apr. 9, 1712; d. same day.
86 Priscilla, b. Mar. 19, 1713; m. Jonathan Allen, of Manchester, Sept. 27, 1734.
87 William, b. Aug. 28, 1716; m. Sarah Clark, Dec. 29, 1747.

88 Daniel, b. Nov. 30, 1718; m.

32 **Henry[3] Lunt** (Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Ensign Henry and Jane (Skipper); b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 1677; m. Sarah Cole, Nov. 18, 1707-8. Stephen Pettingell bought of Samuel and Mary Jones, of Exeter, N. H., Mar. 16, 1735-6 their interest in the estate of their father Henry Lunt. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

89 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 8, 1709; M. Int. Pub. to John Webster, May 30, 1734.

90 Anne, b. Oct. 22, 1713.

91 Sarah, b. ——— m. Stephen Pettingell, Oct. 28, 1731.

92 Mary, b. ——— m. Samuel Jones, of Exeter, N. H., Dec. 26, 1728.

33 **Skipper[3] Lunt** (Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Ensign Henry and Jane (Skipper), b. Nov. 29, 1679; m. Elizabeth Brown, July 18, 1704, daughter of Joshua and Sarah (Sawyer). He served under Col. Greenlief in the expedition to Crown Point in 1754-5, lived in the west parish of Newbury, Mass., in 1729, and attended the Episcopal Church that he was instrumental in building. Rev. Mr. Lambton was the first minister of Queen Ann's Chapel; afterwards came Rev. Mathias Plant. Henry Lunt, son of Skipper, was the first child baptized in the church, which was on April 11, 1714.

An inventory of his estate was approved Nov. 20, 1771. Inventory of his widow's estate was approved Nov. 26, 1771.

Children of Skipper and Elizabeth Lunt born in Newbury, Mass.:

93 Abraham, b. Nov. 12, 1704; m. Miriam Moulton, July 11, 1734.

94 Joshua, b. Oct. 13, 1707; m. Mary Stevens, Dec. 20, 1733; m. 2d, Love Bartlett, Mar. 4, 1756.
95 Samuel, b. Nov. 26, 1709; d. young.
96 William, b. May 1, 1712.
97 Henry, b. Apr. 2, 1714; M. Int. Pub. to Abigail Morrill, Apr. 25, 1741.
98 Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1716; m. Humphrey Morse.
99 Dorothy, b. Feb. 19, 1718; m. Benjamin Jackman, Aug. 9, 1744.
100 Jane, b. Apr. 26, 1720; m. Isaac Morse, 1739.
101 Samuel, b. Dec. 5, 1721; m. Sarah.

34 **Mary[3] Lunt** (Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Ensign Henry and Jane (Skipper), b. Jan. 16, 1681; m. Joshua Wingate, Nov. 19, 1702, of Hampton, N. H., the son of Col. Joshua and Sarah Canney (Talor). He was b. Feb. 2, 1679. He was a distinguished man in his native town, holding important offices, as well as being a great military officer, holding the title of Captain and Major, and was made Colonel in 1744 of his regiment; and through his children he left his impress on the town. He died Jan. 29, 1769. She died May 27, 1772.

Children born in Hampton, N. H.:

102 Paine, b. Sept. 9, 1703; m. Mary Balch, of Wenham, Mass.
103 Sarah, b. Dec. 8, 1705; m. Dr. Edmund Toppan.
104 Mary, b. June 14, 1708; m. Dea. Timothy Pickering, of Salem, Mass.
105 Joshua, b. Sept. 7, 1710; m. Dorothy Freese.
106 Jane, b. July 12, 1712; m. Rev. Stephen Chase, of Lynnfield and Newcastle, Mass., Oct. 5, 1732.
107 Abigail, b. June 30, 1715; m. John Stickney, of Newbury, Mass., Feb. 23, 1737.
108 Anna, b. June 30, 1715; m. Daniel Marston; d. July 10, 1735.

109 Martha, b. Mar. 30, 1718; m. Dr. John Weeks; d. Mar. 9, 1758.
110 Love, b. Apr. 4, 1720; m. Rev. Nathaniel Gookin; d. Apr. 1, 1809.
111 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 21, 1722; m. John Newman.
112 John, b. Jan. 4, 1725; d. Sept. 4, 1812.

36 **John[3] Lunt** (Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Ensign Henry and Jane (Skipper), b. Feb. 1, 1685; m. Ann Hart, Jan. 11, 1709-10, dau of Lawrence and Dorothy (Jones). She was b. Oct. 13, 1685. He conveyed his property, Jan. 16, 1762, to his son, John, Jr., and daughter Anne Fifield and son-in-law, John Fifield, in consideration that they shall support him and his wife and his brother, James, during their natural life, and also money due from my brother, Daniel.

Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

113 Anne, b Sept. 18, 1710; m. John Fifield, Int. Pub., Nov. 6, 1734.
114 John, Jr., b. July 9, 1713; m. Jane Gerrish, Aug. 14, 1733.

38 **Daniel[3] Lunt** (Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Ensign Henry and Jane (Skipper), b. Jan. 1, 1690; m. Sarah Elliot, May 22, 1714, dau. of John and Naome (Tuxbury). She was b. Oct. 10, 1688, and was living in 1732. He m. 2d, Mary ———. He paid a tax in Greenland, N. H., in 1723. His will, dated in Greenland, N. H., Mar. 31, 1757; proved, Oct. 17, 1757, bequeathed his property to his wife, Mary, and daughter, Mary, who was a minor at the time of his death, and also to Abraham Lunt, of York, Me., also children of his brother, Henry Lunt, deceased, also children of sister, Drake, also his sister, Mary Wingate, also his brother, James,

of Newbury, Mass., after his decease to go to his brother John's children, also Mary Williams, wife of Benjamin, also Love Gookin.

115 Mary, b. ———.

39 **Jane[3] Lunt** (Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Ensign Henry and Jane (Skipper), b. Nov. 9, 1693; m. Nathaniel Drake, of Hampton, N. H.

Children born in Hampton, N. H.:

116 Robert, b. July 4, 1717; m. Elizabeth Dearborn; d. May 5, 1756.
117 Nathaniel, b. May 16, 1719; m. Alice Marston.
118 Jane, b. Mar. 6, 1722; m. Joseph Pallet, Sept. 5, 1753.
119 Abraham, b. Mar. 1, 1726; m. Martha Eaton of Salisbury, Mar. 5, 1752.
120 Sarah, b. May 25, 1729.
121 Mary, b. May 25, 1729; m. Simon Marston. (32)

40 **Samuel[3] Lunt** (Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Ensign Henry and Jane (Skipper), b. Mar. 26, 1696; m. Charity Emery, dau. of Job and Charity (Nason). She was b. 1699. He first went to Falmouth, Me. His first two children were born there; he afterwards moved to Kittery and died there.

His will, dated in Kittery, June 17, 1752; proved Oct. 2, 1752, made mention of his wife, Charity, sons Samuel and Job; no mention is made of Abraham and Daniel, whom I presume were not living; daughters Charity Proctor, Mary Lunt and Jane Lunt, no mention being made of dau. Sarah. I presume she, also was not living.

122 Samuel, b. ———; m. Mary Berry, of Kittery, Oct. 3, 1741.

123 Job, b. ———; M. Int. Pub. to Abigail Bartlett, Oct. 8, 1749.
124 Daniel, b. Sept. 7, 1728.
125 Charity, b. July 17, 1730; m. William Proctor, Mar. 31 1750.
126 Mary, b. Aug. 23, 1732; m. John Goodwin, Int. Mar. 6, 1756.
127 Abraham, b. Oct. 22, 1734.
128 Jane, b. Oct. 1, 1739; m. Zebulon Noyes, Int. Oct. 20, 1759.
129 Sarah, b. July 30, 1742.

41 **James[3] Lunt** (Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Ensign Henry and Jane (Skipper); b. July 15, 1698; M. Int. Pub. to Hannah Noyes, May 28, 1743, in Newbury, Mass. He afterwards moved to Falmouth, Me., and bought a lot on the southeast side of King, (now India) Street of Benjamin Lunt, a shipwright, for £21 6s. 8d., in 1756. He built a house on it and afterwards he sold to Dr. Coffin, and moved to a farm at Piscataqua Corner in Falmouth; afterwards he returned to Newbury and lived with his brother, John, (who deeded his property to his children), they to support their father and mother and their uncle, James, as long as they should live. Children born in Falmouth, Me.:

130 Benjamin, b. Aug. 15, 1747; m. Mercy Bracket, Jan. 7, 1768.
131 James, b. 1750; m. Eunice Noyes, 1782; no issue.
132 Amos, b. Feb. 29, 1752; m. Hannah (Noyes) Quimby, 1790.
133 Joseph, b. 1757; m. Jane Noyes, Feb. 3, 1785.

42 **Daniel[4] Lunt** (Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Henry, Jr. and Mary ———; b. June 15, 1695; m. Mary Pettingell, Jan. 21, 1719-20, daughter of Mathew

and Sarah (Noyes). His will dated Feb. 6, 1768, proved Mar. 25, 1771, made mention of sons Matthew, Daniel, Henry and Moses; daughter Sarah. No mention was made of his wife, so presume she was not living. His daughter Mary was deceased. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

134 Mathew, b. Oct. 24, 1720; m. Jane Moody, Int. Pub., Feb. 6, 1742.

135 Daniel, Jr., b. June 1, 1723; m. Margery Greenlief, Sept. 25, 1746.

136 Henry, b. Sept. 20, 1725; m. Mrs. Abigail (Allen) Lunt, Int. Pub. Jan. 7, 1764.

137 Moses, b. Aug. 12, 1727; m. Sarah Wise, June 9, 1771.

138 *Mary, b. Jan. 11, 1729; m. Joseph Coffin, Jan. 30, 1752 and d. Apr. 19, 1753.

139 Sarah, b. Mar. 20, 1734.

*One child, Henry Coffin, b. Apr. 9, 1753; d. Apr. 26, 1753.

43 **Henry[4] Lunt** (Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Henry, Jr. and Mary ———; b. May 31, 1697; m. Sarah Anderson, Mar. 24, 1724. He d. 1725; she m. 2d, Andrew Stickney, Dec. 12, 1726-7. By first husband she had one child, Mary. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

140 Mary, b. Mar. 19, 1725; m. Samuel Brookings, June 16, 1741.

141 Sarah Stickney, b. Mar. 15, 1729; m. Joseph Lunt, 4th, May 28, 1750.

44 **Jane [4] Lunt** (Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Henry, Jr. and Mary ———; b. May 8, 1699; m. Abner Perkins, Int. Pub. June 8, 1717. Children born in Newbury, Mass., and York, Me.:

142 Mary, b. June 24, 1718.

143 Abner, b. Sept. 25, 1720; m. Jane Lunt, Oct. 3, 1745.
144 Benjamin, b. Mar. 9, 1721-2.
145 Nathaniel, b. Nov. 6, 1736 in York, Me.

45 **Benjamin[4] Lunt** (Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Henry, Jr. and Mary ———; b. June 21, 1701; m. Mary Muzzey, Dec. 15, 1725; dau. of Joseph and Joanna (Pettingell). She was b. Aug. 2, 1705. He m. 2d, Anna Gerrish, June 11, 1751; dau. of Samuel and Ann (Toppan). She was b. Aug. 1738. He d. Sept. 14, 1771. His gravestone may be seen in the Newbury burying ground. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

146 Joseph, b. Sept. 24, 1730; m. Mercy Beal, Oct. 31, 1751.
147 Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1734; m. Moses Toppan, Dec. 26, 1754.
148 Enoch, b. Apr. 18, 1737; m. Jane Rolfe, Dec. 23, 1762; m. 2d, Mrs. Jane P. Brookings, Oct. 10, 1789.
149 Benjamin, b. Sept. 3, 1739; m. Alice Cottle.
150 Sarah, b. Aug. 2, 1742; m. Joseph Hidden, Jr., June 17, 1761.
151 Lydia, b. June 2, 1747; m. Joseph Stanwood, Int. Pub. Nov. 1765.

46 **Johnson[4] Lunt** (Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Henry, Jr. and Mary ———; b. May 12, 1704; m. Joanna Bale, of York, Me., Mar. 31, 1726; dau. of Edward. He m. 2d, Mary Gibson, of Newbury, Mass., Dec. 8, 1756. In his will, dated Mar. 17, 1767, proved July 27, 1767, mention is made of sons Benjamin, Joseph and David. He gave David one-fourth of the sloop which he owned with Joseph Greenlief, Grandson Johnson

Lunt, the son of his son Benjamin; Granddaughter Katherine, daughter of his son Josiah, her father's portion; daughter Joanna, wife of Richard Pettingell. The other children were probably deceased.

Children of Johnson and Joanna (Bale) born in York, Falmouth and Newbury. No children by second wife.

152 Johnson, b. Dec. 29, 1726, in York; d. Oct. 29, 1745.

153 Benjamin, b. Nov. 14, 1728, in Newbury; m; Jemima Worcester, July 15, 1748; m. 2d, Mary Dole, Int. Pub. Sept. 28, 1749; m. 3d, Elizabeth Dunbar, June 4, 1780.

154 Joseph, 4th, b. Jan. 20, 1730-31, in York; m. Sarah Stickney, Int. Pub. May 11, 1750.

155 Josiah, b. Oct. 19, 1732, in Falmouth; m. Abigail Allen, Nov. 21, 1751.

156 Edmund, b. Sept. 16, 1734 in Newbury.

157 Joanna, b. Oct. 10, 1736, in Newbury; m. Richard Pettingell, Nov. 27, 1755.

158 Betty, b. Oct. 1739, in Newbury; m. John Colby.

159 Ebenezer, b. May 1741, in Newbury; d. July 16, 1742.

160 David, b. July 1, 1745, in Newbury; m. ———.

161 Daniel, bpt. Apr. 6, 1746, in Newbury; m. Susanna Wells.

47 **Abner[4] Lunt,** (Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Henry, Jr. and Mary ———; b. Mar. 31, 1707; m. Hannah Stickney, May 6, 1726, dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Chute). She was bpt. July 24, 1709. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

162 Hannah, b. Feb. 17, 1727; m. Benjamin Perkins, Jan. 8, 1746-7.

163 Jane, b. Oct. 13, 1728; m. Abner Perkins, of York, Oct. 3, 1745.

164 Sarah, b. Sept. 14, 1730; m. Isaac Spooner, Sept. 26, 1754.
165 Abner, b. July 25, 1732; m. Miriam Coffin, Apr. 9, 1751.
166 Abigail, bpt. Mar. 23, 1746; m. John Dole, June 27, 1765.
167 Susan, bpt. Aug. 16, 1747.
168 Anna, bpt. Dec. 10, 1749.

63 **Tabatha[4] Lunt** (Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Joseph and Martha (Noyes); b. Nov. 1, 1703; m. Caleb Moody, Jan. 1, 1722-3. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

169 Daniel, b. Dec. 27, 1723; d. young.
170 *Mary, b. Jan. 19, 1725; m. Ephraim Pettingell, Int. Pub. Oct. 13, 1744.
171 Joseph, b. Oct. 11, 1726.
172 Joshua, b. Aug. 25, 1728.
173 Daniel, b. June 22, 1730.
174 Paul, b. Mar. 2, 1732.
175 Jane, b. Dec. 27, 1733; m. Sewall Short, Mar. 21, 1763.
176 Judith, b. Mar. 4, 1736; m. John Smith, Apr. 10, 1766.
177 Martha, b. Aug. 29, 1738.
178 Sarah, b. Apr. 18, 1741.
179 Eunice, b. July 18, 1746.

*Children:
Ephraim, b. Mar. 24, 1746.
Elizabeth, b. Mar. 26, 1748; m. Joseph Titcomb, Feb. 1770.
Caleb, b. Oct. 31, 1750.

65 **Elkanah[4] Lunt** (Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Joseph and Joanna (Adams); b. Dec. 11, 1709; m. Ann Thorla, Mar. 24, 1728-9. She d. Jan. 3, 1767. He d. Jan.

7, 1790. Children born in Newbury and Rowley, Mass.:

180 John, b. Jan. 29, 1729; d. young.
181 Eunice, bpt. Apr. 24, 1731; m. Nathaniel Perkins, Dec. 20, 1757.
182 John, bpt. Feb. 7, 1735-6; d. young.
183 Elkanah, b. Nov. 13, 1737; m. Elizabeth Palmer, Apr. 5, 1759; m. 2d, Elizabeth Calef, Oct. 4, 1810.
184 John, bpt. Jan. 10, 1739; m. Sarah Becket, Sept. 20, 1769.
185 Stephen, b. Jan. 23, 1742; m. Mrs. Mary Goodridge, June 9, 1766.
186 Lydia, bpt. May 5, 1745; d. May 27, 1750.
187 Miriam, b. ———; m. Andrew McKinsie.

67 **Cutting[4] Lunt** (Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Joseph and Joanna (Adams); b. Jan. 22, 1713; m. Deborah Jaques, Dec. 10, 1735, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Knight). She was b. Feb. 6, 1714; d. Feb. 14, 1788. He d. Dec. 29, 1790. In his will, dated Sept. 2, 1788, proved Jan. 31, 1791, mention is made of sons, Paul, Richard and Nathan; dau. Betty, wife of Elias Hunt, and Grandson Silas, son of his son Cutting, who is supposed to have been lost at sea. His other children were probably deceased. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

188 Sarah, b. Oct. 1736; d. Jan. 13, 1738.
189 Paul, b. Mar. 18, 1739; d. Feb. 8, 1746.
190 Richard, b. Apr. 17, 1742; m. Elizabeth Chapman, June 23, 1765.
191 Silas, b. Aug. 21, 1744; d. Apr. 13, 1753.
192 Paul, b. Mar. 30, 1747; m. Margaret Coffin, Int. Pub. Jan. 13, 1775; m. Feb. 2, 1775; m. 2d, Hannah Adams, Feb. 5, 1790.
193 Cutting, b. Jan. 1, 1749; m. Mary Gerrish.
194 Joanna, bpt. Dec. 3, 1752; d. Sept. 22, 1776.

195 Nathan, b. Feb. 17, 1758; m. Patience Bryant, Oct. 14, 1784.
196 Betty, b. July 29, 1760; m. Elias Hunt, Sept. 28, 1783.

69 **Nathaniel**[4] **Lunt** (Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Joseph and Joanna (Adams); b. Aug. 2, 1719; m. Eunice Noyes, Int. Pub. Oct. 17, 1741, dau. of Nicholas and Judith (Pike). She was b. Apr. 28, 1723. Nathaniel, with his brother, Cutting, and sister, Lois, operated the mill, formerly owned by their father, Joseph Lunt, from 1750 to 1785. On Jan. 13, 1756-7 the town granted Nathaniel Lunt, Benjamin Rolfe, Jonathan Plumer and Stephen Ilsley, liberty to erect a Grist Mill and Saw Mill at Pine Island Creek, on certain conditions: The grantees giving bonds to save the town harmless from damage arising from the overflowing of the banks and meadows on said creek. On Sept. 10, 1760, Nathaniel Lunt sold his interest in said Mill to Benjamin Rolfe and Stephen Ilsley. The Mill was destroyed by fire Dec. 5, 1797. Children of Nathaniel and Eunice (Noyes) born in Newbury, Mass.:

197 Nicholas, b. Dec. 2, 1742; m. Eunice Dole, Jan. 25, 1768.
198 Samuel, b. Dec. 16, 1744; d. Dec. 26, 1744.
199 Judith, b. June 9, 1746.
200 Mary, b. Jan. 30, 1748.
201 Sarah, b. May 12, 1751; m. Simeon Hale, Dec. 15, 1744.
202 Joseph, b. Mar. 31, 1755.
203 Mehitable, b. Dec. 24, 1759.

73 **Ephraim**[4] **Lunt** (Benjamin[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son

of Benjamin and Hannah (Noyes); b. Aug. 11, 1716; m. Jane Noyes, Apr. 10, 1744. He d. Dec. 16, 1758. She d. Oct. 19, 1809, aged 90. His estate was administered upon by his wife, Mar. 12, 1759. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

204 Hannah, b. Feb. 28, 1745; m. James Short, Jr., Nov. 24, 1766.
205 Judith, b. July 8, 1754; m. Richard Short, Apr. 25, 1776.
206 Molly, b. Sept. 19, 1755.

74 **Mary[4] Lunt** (Benjamin[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Noyes), b. ———; m. Josiah Noyes, Mar. 2 1737-8. Children born in Portland, Me.:

207 Joseph, b. Sept. 14, 1740; m. Anne Moody, 1763; m. 2d, Mary Colban; m. 3d, Elizabeth Turrell.
208 Mary, b. Mar. 18, 1743; m. Paul Ellis 1766; m. 2d, Isaac Parsons.
209 Cutting, b. Feb. 27, 1745; m. Anne Martin, 1791; d. 1849.
210 Moses, b. Mar. 29, 1746; m. Abigail Locke, 1762; m. 2d, Mrs. Abigail P. Huston.
211 Jane, b. June 20, 1749; m. Moses Merrill; m. 2d, Daniel Hutchinson.
212 Hannah, b. Dec. 5, 1751; m. Joseph Quimby, 1772; m. 2d, Amos Lunt, 1790; m. 3d, Moses Lunt.
213 Eunice, b. Oct. 26, 1753; m. James Lunt, 1782.
214 Ann, b. Oct. 12, 1755.
215 Josiah, b. Sept. 20, 1757; d. 1819.
216 Sarah, b. ———; m. Moses Lunt, 1773.
217 Thomas, b. Feb. 4, 1762; m. Margaret Southerland, 1793.

79 **Ruth[4] Lunt** (John[3], John[2], Henry[1]), dau. of John

and Ruth (Wood) Jewett; b. Aug. 14, 1701; m. John Todd, of Rowley, Mass., Feb. 23, 1715-16. He was b. Apr. 16, 1688; she d. Sept. 19, 1732. Children born in Rowley, Mass.:

218 John, b. Feb. 27, 1716-17; m. Abigail Parsons, Jan. 11, 1741-2.
219 Ruth, b. Feb. 8, 1719-20; m. Purchase Jewett, Oct. 28, 1736.
220 Daniel, b. Jan. 12, 1721-2; d. Mar. 21, 1735-6.
221 Mary, b. Sept. 5, 1723; m. Stephen Palmer, Dec. 4, 1744.
222 Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1725; d. June 21, 1736.
223 Thomas, b. Dec. 6, 1728; m. Susanna Hibbert, Mar. 22, 1753; m. 2d, Elizabeth Carlton, Oct. 22, 1754.
224 Ebenezer, b. Aug. 27, 1731; d. Sept. 9, 1731.
225 Infant, b. Aug. 27, 1731; d. Aug. 27, 1731.

80 **Abigail[4] Lunt** (John[3], John[2], Henry[1]), dau. of John and Ruth (Wood) Jewett; bpt. June 6, 1703; m. Moses Bradstreet, of Rowley, Mass., Nov. 20, 1720. He was bpt. Feb. 27, 1697-8. Child born in Rowley, Mass.:

226 Abigail, bpt. Aug. 15, 1722; m. Moses Jewett, May 31, 1741.

86 **Priscilla[4] Lunt** (Henry, 3d[3], John[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Henry, 3d, and Sarah (Bricket), b. Mar. 19, 1713; m. Jonathan Allen of Manchester, Sept. 27, 1734. She was of Ipswich, Mass.

227 David, b. Oct. 25, 1736; d. Nov. 8, 1752.
228 Rachel, b. Jan. 8, 1738-9; m. Jonathan Herrick, Jan. 5, 1758.
229 Jonathan, b. Mar. 16, 1742.
230 Priscilla, b. May 6, 1747; m. Andrew Lee, Dec. 25, 1765.

231 Henry, b. Nov. 30, 1749; d. Nov. 13, 1752.
232 David, bpt. Sept. 16, 1753.
233 Henry, b. July 3, 1755; d. July 30, 1757.
234 Molly, b. Sept. 29, 1759; d. Oct. 1764.

87 **William[4] Lunt** (Henry, 3d[3], John[2], Henry[1]), son of Henry, 3d and Sarah (Bricket); b. Aug. 28, 1716; m. Sarah Clark, Dec. 29, 1747, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Perkins). She was b. Nov. 30, 1723. Account rendered on his estate May 23, 1768. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

235 Thomas, b. Dec. 8, 1748; m. Mrs. Sarah Whitcher, Oct. 2, 1783.
236 Timothy, b. Oct. 21, 1750; d. May 29, 1820.
237 Stephen, b. Nov. 29, 1754.
238 Sarah, b. Oct. 9, 1757; d. July 19, 1774.
239 Oliver Clark, b. Apr. 17, 1760.

89 **Elizabeth[4] Lunt** (Henry[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Henry and Sarah (Cole); b. Mar. 8, 1709; m. John Webster, Int. Pub. May 30, 1734. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

240 Daughter, b. Mar. 20, 1735.
241 Abiah, b. Mar. 25, 1737.
242 Joseph, b. Mar. 19, 1739; m. Mary Sawyer, May 17, 1764.
243 Caleb, b. Dec. 17, 1740.

91 **Sarah[4] Lunt** (Henry[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Henry and Sarah (Cole); b. ———; m. Stephen Pettingell, Oct. 28, 1731. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

244 Anne, b. July 5, 1732; m. Samuel Coffin, May 27, 1752.
245 Sarah, b. Apr. 15, 1734; m. Enoch Little; Feb. 19, 1755.
246 Margaret, b. Oct. 25, 1736.
247 Susanna, b. July 28, 1739; m. Amos Stickney, Mar. 15, 1770.
248 Stephen, b. June 14, 1741; m. Elizabeth Clark, June 23, 1765.
249 Henry, b. Aug. 17, 1744; m. Sarah Cheever, Feb. 1, 1770.
250 Nathaniel, b. Oct. 3, 1747; d. umn., 1779.

93 **Abraham[4] Lunt** (Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1], son of Skipper and Elizabeth (Brown); b. Nov. 12, 1704 in Newbury, Mass.; m. Miriam Moulton, July 11, 1734, of York Me., dau. of Lieut. Joseph. Apr. 20, 1781, Abraham Lunt of York, Me., conveyed to his youngest son, Henry, his homestead and land in York, Me., that he bought of his father-in-law, Joseph Moulton. Children born in York, Me.:

251 Skipper, b. Apr. 25, 1735.
252 Joshua, b. June 22, 1744.
253 Samuel, b. Feb. 11, 1746; m. Elizabeth McIntire.
254 Daniel, b. May 5, 1748; m. Hannah Banks, Mar. 17, 1776.
255 William, b. Oct. 16, 1752; m. Ahriss Wormwood.
256 Henry, b. ———; m. Philomaleia Grant, Sept. 23, 1784.

94 **Joshua[4] Lunt** (Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Skipper and Elizabeth (Brown); b. Oct. 13, 1707; m. Mary Stevens, Dec. 20, 1733; m. 2d, Love Bartlett, Mar. 4, 1756. His will, dated Nov. 13, 1770, proved Dec. 10, 1770, leaves all his property to Abraham and Abra-

ham's sons, Joshua and Samuel, of York, and his sisters, Dorothy Jackman, Sarah Lunt and Elizabeth Morse, wife of Humphrey, of Hampton, N. H.; no mention being made of wife or children. He was church warden and clerk of the St. Paul's church in Newburyport, Mass., and d. Nov. 28, 1770.

100 **Jane[4] Lunt** (Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Skipper and Elizabeth (Brown); b. Apr. 26, 1720; m. Isaac Morse, 1739; he was b. 1714.

257 Mary, b. Apr. 2, 1740; d. young.
258 Humphrey, b. Dec. 1, 1743; m. Elizabeth Lunt; he d. Oct. 12, 1816.
259 Mary, b. Apr. 2, 1744; d. unm. 1799.
260 Sarah, b. Apr. 30, 1745; m. Sim Jackman, of Boscawen.
261 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 14, 1747; m. Joseph Morse; m. 2d, John Thomas, of N. Yarmouth.
262 Isaac, b. Nov. 29, 1749; d. unm. Mar., 1834 at Fayette, Me. (A soldier of the Revolutionary War).
263 Samuel, b. Apr. 10, 1751; m. Jane Fitzgerald.
264 Philip, b. May 25, 1755; d. Feb. 1847. Saw the 5th generation.

101 **Samuel[4] Lunt** (Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Skipper and Elizabeth (Brown); b. Dec. 5, 1721; m. Sarah ———. Children born in Kittery, Falmouth, Me., and Newbury, Mass.:

265 William, b Sept. 18, 1742; m. Parthenia Hoxie.
266 Mary, b. Aug. 1745; d. Feb. 9, 1755.
267 Sarah, b. Oct. 16, 1747.
268 Daniel, b. Nov. 19, 1749; m. Mollie Starbuck; m. 2d, Eunice (Covent) or (Conant).
269 Samuel, b. Dec. 21, 1750.

270 John, b. July 5, 1754; m. Sarah Weeks, Mar. 22, 1781.
271 Mary, bpt. Feb. 9, 1758.
272 Skipper, bpt. May 14, 1758; d. May 14, 1758.

113 **Anne[4] Lunt** (John[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of John and Ann (Hart); b. Sept. 18, 1710; M. Int. Pub. to John Fifield, Nov. 6, 1734. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

273 Anne, b. Dec. 27, 1736.
274 Jane, b. May 3, 1746.
275 Sarah, b. Jan. 14, 1750.

114 **John[4] Lunt, Jr.** (John[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of John and Ann (Hart); b. July 9, 1713; m. Jane Gerrish, Aug. 14, 1733. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

276 Thomasin, b. Jan. 22, 1733.
277 Stephen, b. June 7, 1736.
278 Eunice, b. June 4, 1738.

123 **Job[4] Lunt** (Samuel[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Samuel and Charity (Emery); b. ——— in Falmouth, Me.; m. Abigail Bartlett, of Falmouth, Int. Pub. Oct. 8, 1749. Children born in Falmouth, Me.:

279 Job, b. ———; m. Mary Collier, Aug. 12, 1784.
280 Michael, b. ———; m. Sarah Skillings.

128 **Jane[4] Lunt** (Samuel[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Samuel and Charity (Emery); b. Oct. 1, 1739 in Kittery, Me.; M. Int. Pub. Oct. 20, 1759 to Zebulon Noyes. Children born in Falmouth, Me.:

281 William, b. ———; m. Susanna Spear.
282 Rachel, b. Mar. 27, 1768.

130 **Benjamin[4] Lunt** (James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of James and Hannah (Noyes); b. Aug. 15, 1747; m. Mercy Bracket, Jan. 7, 1768; dau. of Joshua and Esther (Cox). He d. 1824; she d. 1829. Children born in Falmouth, Me.:

283 Hannah, b. Apr. 7, 1768; m. Abraham Bracket.
284 Esther, b. June 13, 1769; m. Ozias Merrill.
285 Tabatha, b. Sept. 22, 1770; m Zachariah Field.
286 Josiah, b. Mar. 10, 1772; d. in infancy, June 21, 1772.
287 Amos, b. June 7, 1773; m. Lydia Allen, of Freeport; d. July, 1852.
288 James, b. June 2, 1775; m. Rhoda Thrasher, Apr. 7, 1803; m. 2d, Sarah S. Rounds, Nov. 23, 1829.
289 Dorothy, b. Feb. 16, 1777.
290 Joshua, b. Mar. 14, 1778; m. Mercy Shaw, Oct. 14, 1811.
291 Mary, b. May 19, 1779; m. James Bracket.
292 Joseph, b. Jan. 10, 1782; m. Alphia Field; m. 2d, Mary Prout (Sylvester).
293 Eunice, b. Jan. 19, 1784; m. John Field, Jan. 1, 1808.
294 Jennie, b. Mar. 1, 1786; m. Benjamin Winslow.
295 Josiah, b. Mar. 27, 1790; m. Polly Cole, 1810.
296 Lois, b. Mar. 15, 1793; m. Benjamin Winslow.
297 Mercy, b. Aug. 26, 1795; m. Zachariah Bracket, Int. Pub. Nov. 14, 1818.

132 **Amos[4] Lunt** (James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of James and Hannah (Noyes), b. Feb. 29, 1752, in Falmouth, Me.; m. Mrs. Hannah (Noyes), Quimby, 1790, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Lunt) Noyes. He went to Brunswick, Me., soon after the Revolutionary War, and built a grist mill, also a two-story house on the corner

of Mill and Bow Streets. He d. Mar. 4, 1837. Children born in Brunswick, Me.:

298 Frederick, b. ———; went to North Carolina and died there.

299 Harry, b. ———; went to North Carolina and died there.

300 Joseph, b. ———; m. Martha Page; no issue.

133 **Joseph[4] Lunt** (James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of James and Hannah (Noyes); b. 1757; m. Jane Noyes, Feb. 3, 1785, dau. of Peter. He. d. Sept. 15, 1804. Children born in Brunswick, Me.:

301 Peter, b. Aug. 9, 1786; m. Mary Slemons, Dec. 6, 1813.

134 **Mathew[5] Lunt** (Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel and Mary (Pettingell); b. Oct. 24, 1720; m. Jane Moody, Int. Pub. Feb. 6, 1742, dau. of Ezra and Martha (Greenlief). She was b. Mar. 16, 1722-3. M. 2d, Mrs. Hannah Tenney, Apr. 18, 1771. He d. Oct. 8, 1790. 2d wife d. Nov. 25, 1819. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

302 Ezra, b. Apr. 10, 1743; M. Int. Pub. to Elizabeth Pierce, Sept. 4, 1765; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary P. Coffin, Jan. 24, 1768.

303 Daniel, b. Mar. 12, 1745; m. Sarah Knight, Nov. 16, 1769.

304 Anna, b. Feb. 28, 1750; m. John Dole.

305 Judith, b. ———; m. Dr. Parker Clark, Jr., Int. Pub. July 8, 1769.

306 Henry, bpt. Feb. 16, 1753; m. Sarah Orcutt, 1775.

307 Jane, b. Feb. 20, 1756; m. ——— Stepens.

308 Mary, b. Feb. 25, 1759; m. ——— Bent.

309 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 2, 1761; m. George Hysler, of Salem, Dec. 5, 1799.

135 **Daniel[5] Lunt, Jr.** (Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel and Mary (Pettingell), b. June 1, 1723; m. Margery Greenlief, Sept. 25, 1746; dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Kingbury). She was b. Sept. 6, 1725. Children born in Portsmouth, N. H., and Newbury, Mass.:

310 Samuel, b. Aug. 19, 1747; m. Abigail Stevens, of Salisbury, Mass.
311 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 19, 1749.
312 Margery, b. Apr. 5, 1751.
313 Mary, b. July 27, 1753.
314 Sarah, b. Mar. 8, 1759; m. Moses Noyes, 1782.
315 Daniel, b. Aug. 9, 1763.
316 Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1765.

136 **Henry[5] Lunt** (Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel and Mary (Pettingell); b. Sept. 20, 1725; m. Mrs. Abigail (Allen) Lunt (widow of Josiah Lunt), Int. Pub. Jan. 7, 1764, he willing to take her naked so as not to pay any of her former husband's debts. She d. June 15, 1812. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

317 Samuel Allen, b. Aug. 17, 1767; m. Sarah Gillings, Jan. 16, 1793.
318 Abel, b. Nov. 3, 1769; m. Phoebe Tilton, May 13, 1795.
319 Joseph, b. Feb. 13, 1774.

137 **Moses[5] Lunt** (Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel and Mary (Pettingell; b. Aug. 12, 1727; m. Sarah Wise, June 9, 1771. He died Oct. 2, 1782. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

320 Mary, b. Apr. 29, 1772; d. in infancy.

321 Mary, b. Apr. 29, 1773; m. William Moulton, Int. Pub. Nov. 26, 1796.
322 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1775.
323 Moses, b. Jan. 9, 1778; m. 1st, ———; m. 2d, Sarah Ballou, Apr. 25, 1827.
324 Sarah, b. Oct. 25, 1781.

146 **Joseph**[5] **Lunt** (Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Benjamin and Mary (Muzzey); b. Sept. 24, 1730; m. Mercy Beal, Oct. 31, 1751. He died Mar. 30, 1796. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

325 Samuel, b. Dec. 17, 1752.
326 Betty, b. Nov. 1, 1754.
327 Mary, b. Jan. 12, 1757; d. young.
328 Joseph, b. Nov. 13, 1759.
329 Joanna, b. Jan. 24, 1762; m. Moses Chase, 3d, Feb. 8, 1783.
330 Mary, b. June 25, 1766.
331 Mercy, b. June 25, 1766; m. John Thurlo, Int. Pub. Nov. 2, 1790.

148 **Enoch**[5] **Lunt** (Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Benjamin and Mary (Muzzey); b. Apr. 18, 1737; m. Jane Rolfe, Dec. 25, 1762. She d. Jan. 12, 1785. M. 2d, Mrs. Jane (Perkins) Brookings, Int. Pub. Oct. 10, 1789. She d. Jan. 5, 1812; he d. Nov. 26, 1825, aged 88. He was a pilot and was called Skipper Enoch. He must have cherished great respect for the memory of his father, as he named two of his sons Benjamin; the elder one was some ten inches taller than Little Benjamin, as the latter was called. Big Ben, as the elder one was called, died unmarried about 1809, of small-pox, which he contracted on board of a vessel that he was piloting into Newburyport, Mass. Harriett, his

youngest daughter, presented to her husband one day, four living children; about that little private Joppa affair, almost every newspaper in the United States made proclamation, and she was overwhelmed with visitors. Children of Enoch Lunt and his two wives, Jane Rolfe and Jane (Perkins) Brookings, all born in Newbury, Mass.:

332 Benjamin, b. Oct. 10, 1763; d. unm. about 1809, of small-pox.
333 Enoch, b. Jan. 19, 1766; M. Int. Pub. to Polly Connor, Dec. 22, 1785; m. 2d, Elizabeth Knight, Feb. 17, 1792; m. 3d, Lydia Jaques, July 19, 1794.
334 Jane, b. Dec. 16, 1768; m. Henry Pierce, Jr., Oct. 9, 1787.
335 Betsy Rolfe, b. Jan. 6, 1771; m. Mayo Gerrish, July 14, 1792.
336 Joseph, b. Aug. 12, 1773; d. young.
337 Tristiam, b. May 9, 1775; m. Lydia Jaques, Feb. 20, 1799.
338 Joseph, b. Aug. 4, 1777.
339 Lydia, b. Nov. 28, 1779; m. Gideon Woodwell Stickney, Oct. 25, 1798.
340 Polly, b. Jan. 20, 1783; m. Jonathan Poor, Int. Pub. Dec. 11, 1802.
341 Benjamin, b. Dec. 7, 1789; m. Sally Toppan Coker, Mar. 31, 1813.
342 Sally, b. Jan. 16, 1791; m. Dunham Watson, Aug. 29, 1814.
343 Mary Muzzey, b. Nov. 11, 1792; m. Benjamin Small, Mar. 8, 1812.
344 Harriett, b. July 1, 1796; m. Thomas Small, Dec. 17, 1818.

149 **Capt. Benjamin[5] Lunt** (Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Benjamin and Mary (Muzzey),

b. Sept. 3, 1739; m. Alice Cottle. She died Feb. 1, 1814; he d. Dec. 30, 1834. June 23, 1775, he, with others, were appointed a committee to obstruct the channel of the Merrimac River, by sinking wooden piers near Black Rocks, in order to prevent vessels from passing in and out the harbor, unless in charge of pilots. During the War of the Revolution, Feb. 5, 1781, he commanded the ship, Cato, and sailed under letter of Marque as a privateer. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

345 Alice, bpt. Oct. 25, 1767; m. Benjamin Colby, Dec. 13, 1790.
346 Joseph, bpt. Nov. 26, 1768; m. Rebecca Coffin, July 29, 1802.
347 Benjamin, b. Feb. 15, 1770; M. Int. Pub. to Judith Smith, Dec. 20, 1795; m. 2d, Mary Pearson, Dec. 1, 1807; m. 3d, Int. Pub. Roxbie Moody Lunt, Feb. 11, 1809.
348 Mary, b. ———; m. Samuel Coffin, Jr., Nov. 29, 1804.
349 Woodbridge, bpt. Feb. 6, 1774; m. Marcia Leigh, Aug. 6, 1796.
350 William, bpt. Feb. 26, 1776.
351 Joanna, b. ———.
352 Sarah, b. ———; d. young.
353 Lydia, b. ———; d. Dec. 29, 1822.

150 **Sarah**[5] **Lunt** (Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Muzzey) b. Aug. 2, 1742; m. Joseph Hidden, Jr., June 17, 1761. She d. May 2, 1822. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

354 Lydia, b. Dec. 20, 1761.
355 Mary, b. Oct. 1, 1763.

151 **Lydia**[5] **Lunt** (Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2],

Henry[1]), dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Muzzey); b. June 2, 1747; M. Int. Pub. to Joseph Stanwood, Nov. 1765. She d. Jan. 26, 1808. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

356 Lydia, b. Dec. 16, 1767; d. young.
357 Mary, b. Feb. 24, 1771; m. Capt. John Rogers, Jan. 24, 1793; m. 2d, John Dinsmore.
358 Lydia, b. June 27, 1774.
359 Sarah, b. Sept. 26, 1776; m. Benjamin Merrill, May 27, 1802.
360 Joseph, Jr., b. Mar. 10, 1781; m. Betsy Rogers, Nov. 11, 1802.
361 William, b. Jan. 20, 1783.

153 **Benjamin[5] Lunt** (Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Johnson and Joanna (Bale); b. Nov. 14, 1728 in Newbury, Mass.; m. Jemima Worcester, July 15, 1748; m. 2d, Int. Pub. to Mary Dole, Sept. 28, 1749. He then moved to Falmouth, Me. M. 3d, in Falmouth, Mrs. Elizabeth Dunbar, June 4, 1780, widow of William. No issue by last wife. First child born in Newbury, Mass.; the others in Falmouth, Me.:

362 Johnson, b. Sept. 17, 1748; m. Hannah Cook, Apr. 28, 1771.
363 Benjamin, b. Nov. 14, 1750; m. Esther Perkins.
364 Moses, b. June 7, 1751; m. Sarah Noyes, Dec. 30, 1773.
365 Hannah, b. Jan. 9, 1754; m. Humphrey Merrill, Jr., of Scarboro, Me., Dec. 19, 1776.
366 Ephraim, b. Jan. 7, 1756; m. Betsy Merrill, Apr. 19, 1781.
367 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1757; m. Jacob Merrill, Dec. 19, 1780.
368 Nathan, b. May 13, 1760; m. Hannah Dunbar, May 20, 1784.

369 Daniel, b. Aug. 17, 1762; m. Sarah Lock, Jan. 4, 1785; m. 2d, Widow Mary Rolfe, Aug. 17, 1794.
370 Mary, b. June 19, 1765; m. Nathaniel Merrill.
371 Apphia, b. May. 2, 1767; m. Israel Merrill, Dec. 19, 1793.

154 **Joseph[5] Lunt 4th** (Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Johnson and Joanna (Bale); b. Jan. 20, 1730 in York, Me.; m. in Newbury, Mass., Sarah Stickney, May 28, 1750, dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Anderson) (Lunt.) She was b. Mar. 15, 1729. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

372 Joanna, bpt. Jan. 20, 1750-1.
373 Joseph, b. Feb. 29, 1753; bpt. Apr. 1, 1753; m. Priscilla Crocker, Apr. 15, 1777.
374 Sarah, bpt. Aug. 25, 1754; d. young.
375 Sarah, bpt. Feb. 13, 1757; d. young.
375a Sarah, bpt. June 17, 1759.
375b Johnson, b. 1763; d. 1830, aged 67, in Clinton, Me. See Gleason's History of Littlefield, Me.

155 **Josiah[5] Lunt** (Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Johnson and Joanna (Bale); b. Oct. 19, 1732 in Falmouth, Me.; m. in Newbury, Mass., Abigail Allen, Nov. 21, 1751. His estate was administered by his widow Sept. 30, 1761. She was dau. of Samuel and Mary (March) and was b. Jan. 1, 1733. She m. 2d, Henry Lunt, son of Daniel and Mary (Pettingell). The youngest child's birth not recorded, but she was remembered in her grandfather's will. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

376 Katherine, bpt. Mar. 18, 1753; d. same day.
377 Josiah, bpt. Dec. 14, 1755; d. same day.
378 Samuel, bpt. May 22, 1757; d. same day.

379 Katherine, b. ———; m. Nathaniel Goodwin, Int. Pub. Jan. 21, 1773.

157 **Joanna[5] Lunt** (Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Johnson and Joanna (Bale); b. Oct. 10. 1736 in Newbury, Mass.; m. Richard Pettingell, Nov. 27, 1755. She d. Oct. 13, 1791; he d. Mar. 30-31, 1791. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

380 Betty, b. Oct. 23, 1756; m. Rev. Jonathan Atkinson, Feb. 6, 1794.
381 Joanna, bpt. May 26, 1758.
382 Eunice, b. Oct. 8, 1760; d. 1788.
383 Abigail, b. Dec. 12, 1762; d. 1786.
384 Richard, b. Jan. 1, 1767.
385 Thomas, b. June 28, 1771; m. Elizabeth Greenlief Atkinson, Mar. 18, 1793.
386 Johnson Lunt, b. Jan. 30, 1777; m. Rebecca Wells, June 17, 1802.

160 **David[5] Lunt** (Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Johnson and Joanna (Bale); b. July 1, 1745 in Newbury, Mass.; m. ———. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

387 Josiah, bpt. Feb. 27, 1772.
388 Daughter, bpt. Feb. 27, 1772.

161 **Daniel[5] Lunt** (Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Johnson and Joanna (Bale); bpt. Apr. 6, 1746, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Susanna Wells, dau. of Daniel and Sarah. She was b. Nov. 25, 1744; he d. before 1767. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

389 Josiah, b. May 27, 1766; m. Martha Perley, Nov. 29, 1787.
390 Susanna, b. ———; m. Benjamin Cotton, Jan. 21, 1789.

165 **Abner[5] Lunt** (Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Abner and Hannah (Stickney); b. July 25, 1732; m. Miriam Coffin, Apr. 9, 1751, dau of Benjamin and Miriam (Woodman). She was b. Aug. 22, 1732. He died and was buried at sea, near Cape Ann, on his return home from the West Indies, on the vessel that he was master of, when his children were quite young. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

391 Abner Coffin, b. Oct. 2, 1752; m. Elizabeth Hodgdon, 1771.
392 Miriam, b. Feb. 9, 1754; m. Josiah Hunt.
393 Jacob, bpt. Sept. 7, 1760; d. at sea.
394 Mary, bpt. Nov. 21, 1762; m. Crispus Richards, Int. Pub. Jan. 11, 1782.
395 Micajah, b. Nov. 9, 1764; m. Sarah Giddings, June 11, 1792; m. 2d. Sarah B. Swett, July 31, 1827.

181 **Eunice[5] Lunt** (Elkanah[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Elkanah and Ann (Thorla); bpt. Apr. 24, 1731 in Rowley, Mass.; m. Nathaniel Perkins, Dec. 20, 1757.

396 Josiah, b. July 12, 1758 in Newbury, Mass.

183 **Elkanah[5] Lunt** (Elkanah[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Elkanah and Ann (Thorla); b. Nov. 13, 1737; m. Elizabeth Palmer, Apr. 5, 1759. She died May 16-17, 1810. M. 2d, Elizabeth Calef, Oct. 4, 1810. He d. Sept. 9, 1818. Children born in Newbury and Rowley, Mass.:

397 John, b. Feb. 5, 1760; m. ———; settled in Eastport, Me.
398 Lydia, b. Aug. 6, 1761; m. Nathaniel Plumer, Int. Nov. 11, 1786.

399 Micajah, b. Sept. 2, 1763; m. Mary Small, of Deer Island, May 1, 1784.
400 Betty, b. Oct. 12, 1765; m. Samuel Wheeler, Jr. of Rowley, Mass., Feb. 7, 1788.
401 Joseph, b. Sept. 29, 1767.
402 Anna, b. Sept. 1769; m. Daniel Sylloway, Nov. 14, 1788.
403 Hannah, b. Aug. 2, 1771.
404 Molly, b. Feb. 4, 1774; m. Capt. John Woodwell, Dec. 26, 1815.
405 Paul, b. Apr. 2, 1778; d. Feb. 15, 1780.

185 **Stephen**[5] **Lunt** (Elkanah[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Elkanah and Ann (Thorla); b. Jan. 23, 1742, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Mrs. Mary Goodrich, June 9, 1766. He d. Jan. 10, 1812.

406 Enoch Greenlief, b. Aug. 18, 1767, in Newbury, Mass.

187 **Miriam**[5] **Lunt** (Elkanah[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Elkanah and Ann (Thorla); b. ———; m. Andrew McKinsie. He was an Englishman, was on board a British man-of-war that was captured outside of the bar at Newburyport, Mass., at the time of the Revolutionary War. After being married a short time he went back to England to settle up his affairs, intending to return and settle in Newbury, but was taken sick and died in England. His sister wrote to his widow, informing her of his death, but she did not receive it for some time, as a former suitor for her hand kept it, and she, thinking her husband had deserted her, named her son Andrew Lunt. Every first male child in the family has been named Andrew for a number of generations.

407 Andrew, b. Apr. 2, 1771; m. Betsy Colby, June 2, 1795.

190 **Richard**[5] **Lunt** (Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]). son of Cutting and Deborah (Jaques); b. Apr. 17, 1742, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Chapman, of Salem, Mass., June 23, 1765. He was in the Revolutionary War, and with his brother, Cutting, was captured with others, Dec. 24, 1778, by the ship of war, Reasonable, off Cape Finistere and taken to Plymouth, England, where they were kept on board the ship until the 7th of June, following, then cast into prison for high treason. Children born in Newbury and Salem, Mass.:

408 Elizabeth, bpt. Oct. 4, 1767; m. Daniel Bradbury, Sept. 15, 1791.
409 Deborah, bpt. Oct. 4, 1767; m. Thomas Kilborn, Dec. 26, 1792.
410 Sarah, bpt. Sept. 23, 1770; m. Robert Mitchel, Oct. 2, 1794; m. 2d, William Bradbury, 1805.
411 Richard, bpt. Sept. 27, 1772; m. Sarah Bright, July 16, 1796.
412 Joseph, bpt. Dec. 4, 1774; unm.; drowned at sea, Dec. 14, 1817.
413 Molly, b. Feb. 6, 1777; M. Int. Pub. Abraham Stickney, Jan. 5, 1817; she d. Dec. 7, 1823.
414 Cutting, b. Mar. 22, 1784; m. Alice Osborn, Nov. 6, 1806.
415 Hannah, b. Sept. 27, 1787; M. Int. Pub. Moses Stevens, Nov. 8, 1805.
416 Harriett, b. ———; m. Benjamin Pettingell.

192 **Paul**[5] **Lunt** (Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Cutting and Deborah (Jaques); b. Mar. 30, 1747; m. Margaret Coffin, Feb. 2, 1775; dau. of Joshua and Sarah (Bartlett.) She was b. Dec. 5, 1755; d. Oct. 2,

1783. M. 2d, Hannah Adams, Feb. 5, 1790, dau. of Daniel and Edna (Noyes). She was b. Aug. 11, 1759; d. Feb. 20, 1852, aged 93. He d. Nov. 26, 1824. He was in the Revolutionary War, was sergeant in Capt. Moses Nowell's company and started at eleven o'clock at night immediately after the Battle of Lexington to join the Continental forces. His will, dated June 5, 1821, proved Mar. 29, 1825, made mention of wife Hannah, sons Paul and Daniel; daughters Edna and Dorcas; and grandchildren Joanna, Isaac and Jessie, children of his daughter, Sarah Adams, deceased, wife of Simon Adams. Children of Paul Lunt and wives Margaret and Hannah, all born in Newbury, Mass.:

417 Joseph Coffin, b. Dec. 23, 1775; d. Jan. 2, 1776.
418 Paul, Jr., b. July 2, 1777; m. Mary Somerby, June 21, 1800.
419 Sarah, b. Sept. 5, 1779; m. Simon Adams, Oct. 17, 1799.
420 Margaret, b. Oct. 14, 1781; m. John Adams, June 22, 1800.
421 Daniel Adams, b. Oct. 14, 1790; m. Elizabeth D. Woodman, Feb. 13, 1825.
422 Edna, b. Apr. 27, 1792; d. Aug. 4, 1798.
423 Hannah, b. Mar. 13, 1794; d. Oct. 8, 1809.
424 Edna, b. Jan. 16, 1799; m. Nathaniel Little, July 4, 1843.
425 Mira, b. Mar. 29, 1801; d. Mar. 4, 1818.
426 Dorcas, b. May 17, 1804; m. Samuel Hale, Aug. 15, 1824.

193 **Cutting[5] Lunt** (Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Cutting and Deborah (Jaques); b. Jan. 1, 1749; m. Mary Gerrish, dau. of William and Mary. She was b. Nov. 26, 1751; she m. 2d, John Stickney and d. Aug. 18, 1813.

Cutting Lunt was in the Revolutionary War and was captured and put into Plymouth Prison. After his release he shipped on the brig, Dalton, and was captured and put into Mill Prison and confined there two years; then put on a cartel ship, and sent to Nantes, in Frances, where he shipped under John Paul Jones on the Bon Homme Richard, as his third lieutenant. He, with others, was sent to capture some deserters from the ship, and ventured too near the shore and all were captured and put into an English Prison, at the time the Bonn Homme Richard was becalmed in the English Channel. After gaining his liberty he again shipped and was drowned. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

427 Silas, b. Aug. 26, 1775; m. Sarah Hoague, Sept. 23, 1802.
428 Ebenezer, b. June 17, 1781; d. May 15, 1783.

195 **Nathan**[5] **Lunt** (Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Cutting and Deborah (Jaques); b. Feb. 17, 1758; m. Patience Bryant, Oct. 14, 1784. After the death of his father he became owner of one-half of the mill property, and Mar. 2, 1791 he sold his interest in said property to Nicholas Lunt, and moved to Falmouth, Me. He d. in Eastport, Me., 1830. Children born in Newbury, Mass., and Falmouth, Me.:

429 Sally, b. Aug. 25, 1785; d. young.
430 Hannah, bpt. July 22, 1787.
431 Deborah, b. Oct. 5, 1789; m. Edward Bennison.
432 Clarissa, b. Aug. 25, 1791.
433 Sally, b. Aug. 24, 1794.
434 Charles, b. Aug. 9, 1796.

196 **Betty**[5] **Lunt** (Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]),

dau. of Cutting and Deborah (Jaques); b. July 29, 1760; m. Elias Hunt, Sept. 28, 1783. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

435 Betty, b. ———; d. Nov. 30, 1790.

197 **Nicholas**[5] **Lunt** (Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Nathaniel and Eunice (Noyes); b. Dec. 2, 1742; m. Eunice Dole, Jan. 25, 1768; dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Knight). She was b. May 30, 1741; d. Mar. 30, 1824. He d. Mar. 12, 1827, aged 84. He bought the one-half interest held by his uncle, Nathan Lunt, in the mill property, Mar. 2, 1791 and continued the manufacture of oatmeal and malt there until 1810. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

436 Samuel, b. Nov. 9, 1770; m. Hannah Swett, Jan. 18, 1797.
437 Nathaniel, b. Dec. 11, 1771; m. Eleanor Clark, Int. Pub. Apr. 7, 1798.
438 Amos, b. May 13, 1773; m. Jane Phillips Sterns, June 8, 1796.
439 Jane, b. May 20, 1774; m. Noah Little, Nov. 15, 1801.
440 Judith, b. Nov. 21, 1777; d. unm., Nov. 26, 1841.
441 Mehitable, b. Feb. 20, 1780; m. Paul Little, Sept. 12, 1805. No issue.
442 Hannah, b. Aug. 27, 1781; m. Joseph Weeks, Mar. 4, 1811, of Bartlett, N. H.

201 **Sarah**[5] **Lunt** (Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Nathaniel and Eunice (Noyes); b. May 12, 1751; m. Simeon Hale, Dec. 15, 1774, son of Benjamin. Children born in Newbury, Mass., except Joseph:

443 Joseph, b. ———.
444 Mehitable, b. Feb. 24, 1777.

445 Benjamin, b. Jan. 17, 1780.
446 Eunice, b. Apr. 21, 1783.
447 William, b. May 4, 1784.
448 Sarah, b. Mar. 10, 1787.
449 Enoch, b. Aug. 20, 1791.

204 **Hannah**[5] **Lunt** (Ephraim[4], Benjamin[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Ephraim and Jane (Noyes); b. Feb. 28, 1745; m. James Short, Jr., Nov. 24, 1766. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

450 Jane, b. Feb. 2, 1769; m. Rev. True Kimball, May 7, 1784.
451 Ruth, b. May 10, 1771; m. Stephen Ilsley, Oct. 29, 1800.
452 Ephraim, b. Oct. 6, 1773; d. young.
453 Sarah, b. Mar. 26, 1778.
454 Ephraim S., b. July 2, 1784.
455 Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1787; m. Silas Carr Thurlo, Sept. 19, 1814.

205 **Judith**[5] **Lunt** (Ephraim[4], Benjamin[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Ephraim and Jane (Noyes); b. July 8, 1754; m. Richard Short, Apr. 25, 1776. She died Apr. 3, 1813. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

456 Ephraim, b. Feb. 21, 1777.
457 Obidiah, b. Feb. 3, 1779; m. Martha Adams, Oct. 5, 1805.
458 Judith, b. June 2, 1781.
459 Benjamin, b. May 30, 1783.
460 Joanna, b. May 30, 1783.
461 Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1790.
462 James, b. Mar. 28, 1799.

235 **Thomas**[5] **Lunt** (William[4], Henry, 3d[3], John[2], Henry[1]), son of William and Sarah (Clark), b. Dec. 8, 1748; m. Mrs. Sarah Whitcher, Oct. 2, 1783.

He was a worthy pensioner of the Revolutionary War, serving under Washington and Lafayette in many battles. He continued in the army until the close of the War and received for his pay a quantity of Continental money, which he afterwards sold to the celebrated Timothy Dexter for ten dollars in silver money, fifteen pounds of sugar, ten pounds of coffee; a miserable pittance for seven years of suffering in those perilous times. He d. Jan. 13, 1837; she d. Jan. 17, 1837. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

463 William, b. July 9, 1784; m. Mary Ann Smith, 1804; m. 2d, Hannah Wyatt, Feb. 25, 1813.
464 Thomas, b. ———; d. Mar. 19, 1797.
465 Mary, b. ———; m. William Lewis of Boston, Mass.
466 Betsy, b. July 4, 1795; m. William Elkins Taylor, Sept. 8, 1822; m. 2d, Daniel Nelson.

253 **Samuel**[5] **Lunt** (Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Abraham and Miriam (Moulton), b. Feb. 11, 1746, in York, Me.; m. Elizabeth McIntire, of York Me., dau. of Capt. John. Children born in York, Me.:

467 William, b. Oct. 22, 1773; m. Olive Hooper.
468 Dorcas, b. Sept. 27, 1775; m. William Knight, Feb. 9, 1797.
469 Abigail, b. July 16, 1777.
470 Samuel, b. Oct. 9, 1779; m. Narcissa Lyman, 1808.
471 Rufus, b. Dec. 27, 1781; m. Ruth Smith.
472 Susanna, b. Mar. 27, 1784.
473 Molly, b. May 29, 1786; m. Tristiam Hooper; m. 2d, Nehemiah Bradbury.
474 Micajah, b. June 12, 1788; m. Sophia Savage, Apr. 17, 1812; m. 2d, Harriet Ware, June 10, 1821.

475 John, b. Mar. 10, 1794; m. Lydia Downing, June 13, 1824.
476 Betsy, b. May 27, 1796; m. Col. Samuel Webber of York, Me.

254 **Daniel**[5] **Lunt** (Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Abraham and Miriam (Moulton); b. May 5, 1748, in York, Me.; m. Hannah Banks, of York, Me., Mar. 17, 1776. Children born in York, Me.:

477 Skipper, b. 1780; m. Paulina Avery, Dec. 24, 1807.
478 Martha E. b. ———; m. Joshua M. Morse, Int. Apr. 11 1805.
479 Abraham, b. ———; m. ———.
480 Joshua A., b. ———; m. Jerushia H. Young, in Exeter, N. H., Oct. 1830.
481 Olive, b. ———.
482 Sally, b. ———.
483 Mary Bean, b. ———.
484 Charles Bean, b. ———.

255 **William**[5] **Lunt** (Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Abraham and Miriam (Moulton); b. Oct. 16, 1752; m. Ahriss Wormwood. He d. Jan. 1845. Children born in Oldtown, Me.:

485 Joshua, b. Aug. 4, 1776; m. Abigail Freese.
486 William, b. ———; m. Margaret Chase, Feb. 9, 1807-8.
487 Abraham, b. ———; m. ———.
488 James, b. ———; m. Hannah Freese.
489 Margaret, b. ———.
490 Judah, b. Jan. 9, 1790; m. Elizabeth Brewer, Apr. 4, 1812.
491 Betsy, b. ———.
492 Polly, b. ———.
493 Nathaniel, b. Jan. 15, 1794; m. Sarah Gregg, Nov. 17, 1816.

494 Hannah, b. ———;
495 Julia, b. ———.

268 **Daniel[5] Lunt** (Samuel[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Samuel and Sarah; b. Nov. 19, 1749, in Westbrook, Me.; m. Molly Starbuck. She died Dec. 25, 1787. M. 2d, Eunice (Covent) or (Conant). He died Nov. 23, 1823.

496 Daniel, b. Oct. 7, 1772; m. Rhoda Starbird; he d. Jan. 7, 1854.
497 William, b. Mar. 12, 1775; he d. Mar. 16, 1809.
498 Samuel, b. May 1, 1777; he d. Mar. 21, 1798.
499 James, b. Oct. 18, 1781; he d. Mar. 2, 1782.
500 James, b. Mar. 6, 1784; m. Mercy Coolidge; he d. Feb. 27, 1872.
501 Hannah, b. Dec. 27, 1785; m. ———Elder; d. Mar. 2, 1809.
502 Molly, b. Nov. 17, 1787; d. Dec. 7, 1787.
503 Francis, b. July 16, 1790; m. Lydia S. Simmons; d. Oct. 6, 1864.
504 Mary, b. Feb. 8, 1792; m. William Kyle; d. Oct. 11, 1813.
505 George W., b. Mar. 24, 1794; m. Harriet Bacon; d. Oct. 21, 1871-4.
506 Bartholomew, b. Jan. 24, 1796; m. Huldan Jepson, Mar. 3, 1817; he d. Feb. 14, 1837.
507 Eunice, b. June 26, 1799; d. July 10, 1821.

270 **John[5] Lunt** (Samuel[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Samuel and Sarah; b. July 5, 1754; m. Sarah Weeks, Mar. 22, 1781.

508 William, b. ———; d. unm.
509 John, b. ———; m. Anna Wheeler, of Epping, N. H.
510 Joshua, b. ———; m. Polly Emery.
511 Hannah, b. ———; m. Benjamin Cobb.

512 Mary, b. ———; d. unm.

280 **Michael**[5] **Lunt** (Job[4], Samuel[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Job and Abigail (Bartlett); b. ———; m. Sarah Skillings. Children born in Westbrook, Me.:

513 Sarah, bpt. Feb. 19, 1775.
514 Joshua, b. July 17, 1775; m. Mary Hicks, May 5, 1805.
515 Job, b. Feb. 12, 1778; unm.; was blind.
516 Ellen, b. ———; unm.
517 Mary, b. May 12, 1782; m. Benjamin Libby.
518 William, b. July 25, 1784.
519 Patience, b. ———; m. Benjamin Whitney, May 22, 1817.
520 Michael, b. Sept. 23, 1792; unm.; blind.
521 Abigail, b. Sept. 23, 1792; unm.
522 Milton, bpt. Nov. 23, 1792.
523 Isaac S., b. June 9, 1793; m. Nancy W. Hooper, Int. Pub. Oct. 30, 1814; m. Dec. 1, 1814; m. 2d. Abigail L. Libby, Oct. 10, 1846.

285 **Tabatha**[5] **Lunt** (Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Benjamin and Mercy (Bracket); b. Sept. 22, 1770; m. in Cumberland, Me., Zachariah Field, son of Obadiah and Rachel (Harris), Res. Cumberland, Me.

524 Josiah, b. ———.
525 Benjamin, b. ———.
526 Zachariah, b. ———.
527 Joshua, b. ———.
528 Obadiah, b. ———;
529 James, b. ———.
530 Joseph, b. ———.
531 John, b. 1801; m. Eliza Baker.

287 **Amos**[5] **Lunt** (Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2],

Henry[1]), son of Benjamin and Mercy (Bracket); b. June 7, 1773, in Falmouth, Me.; m. Lydia Allen, of Freeport, Me. She d. Nov. 11, 1850; he d. July 17, 1852. Res. Brunswick, Me.

532 John, b. July 16, 1795; m. Lydia Ann Goddard; m. 2d, ——— Frye; m. 3d, Delia Moore.

533 Daniel, b. July 16, 1798; m. Esther Tuttle, Feb. 1, 1821.

534 Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1800; m. John Collins, Mar. 1827; she d. Mar. 28, 1878.

535 Joseph, b. Oct. 16, 1802; m. Sarah Johnson, Nov. 27, 1828; m. 2d, Aristatice Woodside, Dec. 1, 1863.

536 Amos, b. May 19, 1806; m. Almira Skolfield, Apr. 28, 1836.

537 Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1813; m. Amos Allen; she d. 1899.

288 **James[5] Lunt** (Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Benjamin and Mercy (Bracket); b. June 2, 1775, in Falmouth, Me.; m. Rhoda Thrasher, Apr. 7, 1803. She d. Oct. 12, 1828; no issue. M. 2d, Sarah S. Rounds, Nov. 23, 1829. He d. Aug. 7, 1849; she d. Nov. 23, 1849. Res. Portland, Me.

538 James R., b. Aug. 20, 1830; m. Abby E. Cammett, June 3, 1856.

539 Benjamin, b. June 26, 1832; d. July 23, 1889, unm.

540 Sarah E., b. Oct. 24, 1834; m. George A. Churchill, Aug. 23, 1856.

290 **Joshua[5] Lunt** (Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Benjamin and Mercy Bracket); b. Mar. 14, 1788, in Falmouth, Me.; m. Mercy Shaw, Oct. 14, 1811. He d. Mar. 18, 1852. Res. West Falmouth, Me.

541 Benjamin, b. ———.

542 Elizabeth J., b. ———.
543 Sarah Ann, b. ———.
544 Harriett Shaw, b. ———.
545 Mary E., b. May 27, 1830; m. Samuel Wild, Nov. 17, 1853.

292 **Joseph**[5] **Lunt** (Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Benjamin and Mercy (Bracket); b. Jan. 10, 1782; m. Alphia Field. She d. Oct. 1854. He m. 2d, Mary (Prout) Sylvester, widow of Job. She d. Sept. 13, 1867; he d. Sept. 11, 1872. Res. Brunswick, Me.

546 Peter, b. 1804; unm.
547 Asa F., b. Sept. 17, 1806; m. Marcia Dunning.
548 Louisa, b. 1808; m. Stephen Bracket.
549 Susan, b. ———; d. young.
550 Lydia, b. ———; m. Elisha Dunning.
551 Leonard, b. Aug. 8, 1820; m. Mary J. Bailey, 1853; m. 2d, Lucy Jones, 1885.

295 **Josiah**[5] **Lunt** (Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Benjamin and Mercy (Bracket); b. Mar. 27, 1790, in Falmouth, Me.; m. Polly Cole, 1810. He d. Aug. 26, 1875; she d. Mar. 5, 1868. Res. Brunswick, Me.

552 Mercy, b. Jan. 30, 1811; m. Reuben Vining.
553 Eliza, b. Mar. 1813; d. unm., Jan. 31, 1870.
554 Anson, b. Mar. 21, 1815; m. Mary S. Goodwin, Dec. 9, 1838.
555 James, b. Dec. 1, 1820; m. Sarah H. Woodside, Oct. 1849.
556 Abigail, b. Jan. 18, 1825; m. Hiram Murray, Apr. 22, 1851.
557 Josiah, Jr., b. Jan. 29, 1829; m. Elizabeth O. Woodside, Feb. 14, 1853.
558 Affie, b. Mar. 15, 1830; m. Joseph Woodward, Oct. 24, 1850; he of Lisbon, Me. She d. Mar. 13, 1855.

301 **Peter**[5] **Lunt** (Joseph[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Joseph and Jane (Noyes); b. Aug. 9, 1786; m. Mary Slemons, Dec. 6, 1813. He d. Jan. 28, 1861; she d. Feb. 28, 1867. Res. Portland and Westbrook, Me.

559 John Slemons, b. Sept. 5, 1814; m. Sarah A. Small, June 24, 1849.
560 Jane, b. Oct. 19, 1816; m. Abram Whitmore.
561 Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 20, 1820; d. unm. Mar. 29, 1896.
562 Joseph Hezekiah, b. July 22, 1823; d. unm., July 22, 1843.

302 **Ezra**[6] **Lunt** (Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Mathew and Jane (Moody); b. Apr. 10, 1743, in Newbury, Mass.; M. Int. Pub. to Elizabeth Pierce, Sept. 4, 1765; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary P. Coffin, Jan. 24, 1768, dau. of Timothy and Hope (Hoyt) Pike. He d. 1803; his widow d. May 13, 1808.

In May, 1774, Ezra Lunt announced in The Essex Journal and Merrimack Packet, a newspaper printed in Newburyport, Mass., of which he was part owner and publisher, that a coach drawn by four horses, would leave Newburyport for Boston every Monday morning, and returning leave Boston for Newburyport every Thursday morning, as follows:

STAGE COACH,

That constantly plys between Newbury-Port and Boston, setts out with four horses every Monday morning at seven o'clock from Newbury-Port, and arrives at Boston the same day;—Leaves Boston every Thursday morning and reaches Newbury-Port the same day.

Such Ladies and Gentlemen as want a passage from Newbury-Port to Boston, are desired to apply at the house of the Subscriber, opposite to the Rev. Mr. Parson's meeting-house. And those from Boston to Newbury-Port, at the house of Mrs. Bean, in King street.

It is hoped this very expensive undertaking will meet with encouragement from all Ladies and Gentlemen, as they may depend on the punctual performance,

Of the Public's most obedient, humble Servant,

EZRA LUNT.

At the breaking out of the Revolutionary War, he sold his horses, carriages, and stable fixtures, and enlisted in the Continental Army, where he immediately rose to the rank of captain. He commanded a company at the Battle of Bunker Hill, after which he re-enlisted in the Continental Army and commanded a company under Col. Moses Little at Long Island and in New Jersey.

In Shay's Rebellion he had command of a company that marched from Newburyport, Mass., and served for several months in the western part of the State of Massachusetts.

At the close of war he was granted an innholder's license by the selectmen of Newburyport. He leased a dwelling house, near the corner of Federal and Water streets, which he occupied as a tavern for several years.

In 1789, or a year or two later, he removed to Ohio, where he died in 1803.—Currier's History of Newburyport.

Mrs. E. Vale Smith in her history of Newburyport, published in 1854, page 86, says: "The Rev. Jonathan Parsons having made an appeal at the close of one of his sermons in which he called on his hearers to form volunteer companies, invited those to walk out into the broad aisle who would do so. Mr. Ezra Lunt was the first to come forward; others followed and a volunteer company was immediately formed with Ezra Lunt as

captain. His was the first volunteer company formed for the purpose of joining the Continental Army."

Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

563 William Pike, bpt. Apr. 30, 1769; m. Elizabeth Reed.
564 Moody, b. Aug. 18, 1771.
565 Lucia, bpt. Apr. 11, 1773; m. David Coffin, Jr., Dec. 4, 1796.
566 Ezra, bpt. Feb. 5, 1775; m. Anna Lowell.
567 Betty, bpt. Nov. 2, 1776.

303 **Daniel[6] Lunt** (Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Mathew and Jane (Moody); b. Mar. 12, 1745, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Sarah Knight, Nov. 16, 1769, dau. of Dea. Daniel. He died July 20, 1787; she d. July 20, 1816. Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

568 Daniel, b. Feb. 28, 1774; m. Mrs. Sarah (Bragdon) Hinchley, Sept. 25, 1803.
569 Henry, bpt. Aug. 13, 1775.
570 Moody, b. Jan. 3, 1781; m.; left one daughter.
571 Ezra, b. Aug. 2, 1784; m. Mary Johnson, July 7, 1808.
572 Jeremiah, b. Mar. 4, 1786; m. Hannah Cook, Feb. 11, 1808, of Kensington, N. H.; m. 2d, Lois Pearson Blanchard, Feb. 27, 1812.

305 **Judith[6] Lunt** (Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Mathew and Jane (Moody); b. ———; m. Dr. Parker Clark, Jr., Int. Pub. July 8, 1769. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

573 Phillips, b. Dec. 1, 1769; d. Mar. 22, 1835.
574 John Phillips, b. June 20, 1772; d. Mar. 14, 1837.
575 Samuel Phillips, b. June 30, 1773; d. Feb. 15, 1853.

306 **Henry**[6] **Lunt** (Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Mathew and Jane (Moody); bpt. Feb. 16, 1753; m. Sarah Orcutt, 1775, dau. of John and Sarah.

Henry Lunt enlisted in the navy at the beginning of the Revolutionary War. He was first a member of the crew of the ship Alfred, 440 tons register, (which was purchased in August, 1775, by a committee chosen for that purpose by the continental congress), and of which John Paul Jones was first lieutenant. When John Paul Jones was given command of the sloop-of-war Providence, he took Henry Lunt with him. They sailed from Newport to New York and then sailed from there on the fourteenth of June, 1776 on a cruise which resulted in the capture of sixteen vessels. The Providence arrived in Newport in October, 1776, after a four months' cruise, and Henry Lunt probably returned to Newburyport previous to the first day of November. He sailed November fifteenth with his kinsman Cutting Lunt, in the brig Dalton, from Newburyport, and was captured on the twenty-fourth day of December by the Reasonable, an English frigate, carrying sixty-four guns. He was subsequently confined, with the rest of the crew of the brig, Dalton, in the Mill prison at Plymouth, England for more than two years. He was released in March, 1779, with more than one hundred other prisoners and taken in a cartel-ship employed for that purpose, to Nantes in France.

He then sailed as master's mate on the Bon Homme Richard with John Paul Jones, and on the nineteenth of May was ordered by Commodore Jones to proceed to

Dinan and enlist some American seamen "recently arrived there in the cartel from England." Soon after that date he was appointed second lieutenant. After a struggle with the Serapis, an English man-of-war, September twenty-third, in which Commodore Jones won out but lost his vessel, the Bon Homme Richard, he (Commodore Jones), transferred his men to the Serapis and arrived at the Texel in Holland on the third of October. Henry Lunt was not on board ship at the time of this struggle as he had been sent out just before, with fourteen sailors in a small pilot boat, to capture a collier in the offing, and was unable to return to his ship until the firing ceased.

On December 26, 1779, Henry Lunt sailed as first lieutenant with Jones on the Alliance and afterwards came with him in Ariel "a French ship-of-war in the United States service" to Philadelphia, arriving February 18, 1781 with a cargo of small arms and ammunition for the Continental Army.

Henry Lunt then returned to Newburyport after an absence of four years and three months in the service of his country, bringing with him the following certificate or letter of recommendation:

The bearer hereof, Mr. Henry Lunt, has served under my command on board the Continental ship, Bon Homme Richard. He was first employed by me as a midshipman at L'Orient, in the summer of 1779. He had been released from an English Prison by a cartel. I soon promoted him to the station of a second lieutenant, and he continued with me in that ship as such, and was afterwards with me in the ship Alliance from the Texel to France, and also from thence with me in the ship Ariel to this port as second lieutenant. Mr. Lunt has been with me in many trying circumstances, and has always behaved like a good officer, for which he has my best wishes. He had not the good fortune to be on board at the time of the engagement with the Serapis till the close of

the action. He is included in the vote of thanks which I have been honored with by the Congress since my return to this country.

Given under my hand at Philadelphia, May, 1781.

CHEVALIER PAUL JONES.

Currier's History of Newburyport.

Henry Lunt d. 1805; his widow d. Jan. 5, 1838. Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

576 Henry, b. Feb. 29, 1776; m. Mary Green Pearson, May 24, 1801.
577 Sarah, bpt. June 23, 1785.
578 Richard Deal, b. Aug. 8, 1786.
579 Theauxbury Moody, bpt. Aug. 18, 1788; m. Benjamin Lunt, Jr., Mar. 23, 1809.
580 Caroline Eliza, bpt. Nov. 12, 1792; d. unm.

310 **Samuel[6] Lunt** (Daniel, Jr.[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel, Jr., and Margery (Greenlief); b. Aug. 19, 1747, in Portsmouth, N. H.; m. Abigail Stevens, of Salisbury, Mass. He d. Sept. 13, 1818; she d. Aug. 11, 1822. Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

581 Margery, b. July 27, 1774; m. Joseph Hale, Jr., Dec. 29, 1798.
582 Benjamin Stevens, b. May 3, 1776; m. Judith Harvey, Jan. 6, 1800.
583 Sarah, b. Aug. 17, 1778; m. George Offutt, Mar. 5, 1801.
584 Abigail, b. Aug. 1, 1781; d. unm. Oct. 9, 1870.
585 Eliza Libby, b. June 6, 1784.
586 Elizabeth L., b. June 6, 1785; d. unm. June 1, 1873.
587 Daniel, b. Dec. 9, 1787.
588 Mary, b. Aug. 8, 1790; d. unm., Nov. 27, 1845.

314 **Sarah[6] Lunt** (Daniel, Jr.[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Daniel, Jr., and Margery (Greenlief); b. Mar. 8, 1759; m. Moses Noyes, 1782.

589 Sarah, b. Nov. 5, 1783; m. Benjamin Atwood; m. 2d, ——— Morey.

590 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 20, 1788; m. William Martin.

591 Amos, b. Aug. 15, 1791; m. Betsy Muzzey, 1810; m. 2d, Elizabeth Shawbridge, 1842; d. 1856.

592 Polly, b. May 9, 1796; m. Ebenezer Rix; m. 2d, Sylvester Temple.

593 Ephraim, b. Feb. 20, 1799; m. Rebecca Chandler.

317 **Samuel Allen[6] Lunt** (Henry[5], Daniel,[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Henry and Abigail (Allen); b. Aug. 17, 1767; m. Sarah Gillings, Jan. 16, 1793. He d. Nov. 2, 1821; she d. Dec. 14, 1836.

His estate, administered upon by son, Samuel, division made and proved May 4, 1824, to wife Sarah, sons Samuel, Joseph and Henry, daughters, Mary Caldwell, Sarah Grace, Ann C., Hannah, Abigail and Eliza Jane Lunt. Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

594 Mary, b. Mar. 30, 1794; m. Stephen Caldwell, May 4, 1819.

595 Samuel Allen, b. Oct. 17, 1797; m. Abigail L. Morrison, Feb. 7, 1828.

596 Sarah, b. May 31, 1800; m. Benjamin Grace, Int. Nov. 17, 1820.

597 Ann Clements, b. Aug. 4, 1802; m. Samuel D. Lord, June 28, 1826.

598 Hannah, b. July 10, 1804; m. James Small.

599 Abigail, b. Mar. 25, 1807; m. Benjamin Colby; m. 2d, ——— Knowles.

600 Joseph, b. Dec. 20, 1811; m. Sarah Ann Curtis, Apr. 6, 1837.

601 Eliza Jane, b. May 8, 1814; m. William Gunnerson, Oct. 2, 1834.

602 Henry, b. Apr. 21, 1817; m. Lydia T. Smith, Dec. 13, 1839.

318 **Abel**[6] **Lunt** (Henry[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Henry and Abigail (Allen) Lunt; b. Nov. 3, 1769; m. Phoebe Tilton, May 13, 1795. He d. on the coast of Africa in 1806. She d. Nov. 26, 1847. He was a master mariner. Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

603 Eliza Ann, b. Aug. 19, 1795; m. Asa Waldo Wildes, Apr. 27, 1819.
604 Joseph, b. Feb. 11, 1797; d. unm., Dec. 24, 1821.
605 Abel, b. Nov. 7, 1798; m. Martha Thurston, Dec. 14, 1826.
606 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1800; d. young.
607 George, b. Dec. 31, 1803; m. Sarah M. Greenwood, Oct. 25, 1834; m. 2d, Emily Ashton, Dec. 4, 1845; m. 3d Adeline T. Parsons, 1864.
608 Henry Parsons, b. July 20, 1804; m. Eliza S. Hammond; m. 2d, Mary A. Ladd.

321..**Mary**[6] **Lunt** (Moses[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Moses and Sarah (Wise), b. Apr. 29, 1773, in Newbury, Mass.; m. William Moulton, Nov. 26, 1796, of Wenham, Mass. She d. in Hamilton, Mass., 1849; he d. in Vermont, 1856. Children born in Wenham and Beverly, Mass.:

609 Thomas, b. Nov., 1798; m. Seavey of Boston, Mass.
610 Catherine, b. July 1800; d. 1803.
611 Charlotte, b. ———; m. McAllister, of Boston, Mass.
612 Harriet, b. ———; m. McAllister, of Boston, Mass., and moved to Vermont
613 Elizabeth, b. ———; m. Blanchard; moved to Ohio.

614 Louisa, b. ———; m. Kimball, of Boston, Mass.
615 Samuel, b. ———; m. in Kentucky.

323 **Moses**[6] **Lunt** (Moses[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Moses and Sarah (Wise); b. Jan. 9, 1778, in Newbury, Mass; m. 1st, ———; m. 2d, Sarah Ballou, Apr. 25, 1827, of Tunbridge, Vt. He d. Jan. 17, 1854; she died Dec. 17, 1879. He was a farmer. Children born in Tunbridge, Vt.:

616 Ezekiel, b. ———.
617 Moses, b. Feb. 15, 1820; m. Lucinda Annis, Dec. 7, 1843. He d. June 21, 1896.
618 Daniel, b. Feb. 28, 1822; m. Sarah Ann Coffin, Apr. 12, 1849.
619 John, b. ———.
620 Harvey, b. ———; m. Julia ———.
621 Mary, b. ———.
622 Sarah, b. ———.
623 Cordelia, b. Oct. 15, 1829; d. Nov. 2, 1829.
624 Cyrus, b. Nov. 12, 1830; d. unm. Nov. 25, 1861, at Camp Griffin, Va.
625 William, b. Nov. 21, 1833; m. 1st, ———; m. 2d, ———; d. Bethel, Vt., Sept. 9, 1866.
626 Lydia, b. ———; m. Herman Meigs, Jan. 28, 1875.
627 Roselle, b. ———; m. Steven D. Reeves.

331 **Mercy**[6] **Lunt** (Joseph[5], Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Joseph and Mercy (Beal); b. June 25, 1766, in Newbury, Mass; m. John Thurlo, Nov. 2, 1790, (Int. Pub.). She d. Aug. 25, 1841; he d. Sept. 30, 1847. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

628 John, b. Feb. 28, 1792; m. Lois Russell, Dec. 11, 1821.
629 Mercy, b. Feb. 6, 1794; m. Charles Jaques, Feb. 5, 1821.
630 Joseph, b. Oct. 4, 1797; m. Ruth Russell, Nov. 8, 1821.

631 Hannah J. b. Apr. 4, 1799; m. Jacob Hidden, Jr., Dec. 16, 1821.

333 **Enoch[6] Lunt** (Enoch[5], Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Enoch and Jane (Rolfe); b. Jan. 19, 1766, in Newbury, Mass.; M. Int. Pub. to Polly Connor Dec. 22, 1785. She d. Sept. 29, 1786. M. 2d, Elizabeth Knight, Feb. 17, 1792. M. 3d, Lydia Jaques, July 19, 1794. He d. June 27, 1798. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

632 Enoch, bpt. Jan. 26, 1785-6.
633 Benjamin, b. Sept. 9, 1787; d. Aug. 9, 1810.
634 Lydia, b. Dec. 25, 1797.

334 **Jane[6] Lunt** (Enoch[5], Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2]), Henry[1]), dau. of Enoch and Jane (Rolfe); b. Dec. 16, 1768, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Henry Pierce, Jr., Oct. 9, 1787; she d. Oct. 18, 1816. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

635 Henry, b. May 22, 1788; m. Betsy Quash, of Gloucester, Mass.
636 Enoch, b. Aug. 13, 1790; m. Sarah Quash, Jan. 30, 1814.
637 Benjamin, b. Oct. 30, 1792; d. unm., Aug. 29, 1860.
638 Jane, b. Apr. 9, 1799; d. unm., July 1, 1881.
639 John, b. Oct. 23, 1803; d. unm., June 16, 1823.
640 Sarah Coffin, b. Dec. 10, 1810; d. unm., June 16, 1824.
641 Mary P., b. Dec. 10, 1810; d. unm. Oct. 31, 1826.
642 Elizabeth Rolfe, b. Feb. 11, 1813; d. unm., Feb. 12, 1864.

335 **Betsy Rolfe[6] Lunt** (Enoch[5], Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Enoch and Jane (Rolfe); b. Jan. 6, 1771, in Newbury, Mass.: m. Mayo Gerrish,

July 14, 1792; he d. Mar. 28, 1809; she d. May 1, 1844. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

643 Mayo, b. Oct. 25, 1792; m. Hannah Thurlo, Oct. 9, 1814.

644 Jane, b. Oct. 15, 1794; m. Foster Smith, Jan. 27, 1816.

645 Joseph Lunt, b. Apr. 16, 1797; m. Katherine Brown, of Reading, Mass., Feb. 16, 1731-2.

337 **Tristiam**[6] **Lunt** (Enoch[5], Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Enoch and Jane (Rolfe), b. May 9, 1775 in Newbury, Mass.; m. Lydia Jaques, Feb. 20, 1799; dau. of Parker and Mary. He d. Apr. 16, 1840; she d. Dec. 26, 1870. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

646 Enoch, b. July 16, 1801; d. unm., July 4, 1835.

647 Joseph, b. Oct. 22, 1804; m. Sarah Knight Lunt, June 3, 1827; no issue.

648 Tristiam, b. Feb. 21, 1806; m. Clarrissa Stevens, Nov. 7, 1841.

649 Benjamin, b. Dec. 23, 1807; d. unm., Oct. 28, 1875.

650 Jacob Knapp, b. Dec. 27, 1809; m. Harriett Safford, June 2, 1835.

651 Charles, b. Oct. 1811; d. unm., Mar. 8, 1896.

652 George, b. 1814; d. June 17, 1829.

339 **Lydia**[6] **Lunt** (Enoch[5], Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Enoch and Jane (Rolfe); b. Nov. 28, 1779, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Gideon Woodwell Stickney, Oct. 25, 1798. He was born in Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 28, 1775; was a merchant in Newburyport, Mass., and Calais, Me. He d. in Calais, Me., Mar. 28, 1862; she d. Oct. 6, 1851. Children born in Newburyport, Mass., and Calais, Me.: :

653 Sarah, b. June 28, 1800; m. Benjamin A. Pettingell, June 11, 1839.

654 Gideon, b. Oct. 20, 1802; d. Oct. 14, 1803.
655 Lydia, b. Dec. 15, 1805; unm.; living 1864.
656 Gideon, b. Aug. 25, 1807; m. Sarah A. Minot.
657 Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1811; d. Apr. 15, 1811.
658 Jane, b. Nov. 10, 1812; d. Oct. 5, 1814.
659 Lavina Bracket, b. July 21, 1817; m. H. A. Pettingell, Apr. 3, 1838.

340 **Polly[6] Lunt** (Enoch[5], Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Enoch and Jane (Rolfe); b. Jan. 20, 1783, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Jonathan Poor, Int. Pub. Dec. 11, 1802; she d. Nov. 6, 1821. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

660 William, b. Aug. 23, 1805.
661 Enoch, b. Dec. 29, 1807.
662 Mary, b. July 24, 1810.
663 Harriett Lunt, b. Nov. 5, 1813; m. Thomas Huse, May 5, 1836.
664 Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 13, 1817; m. Robert Adams, Aug. 10, 1843.
665 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1821.

341 **Benjamin[6] Lunt** (Enoch[5], Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Enoch and Jane (Brookings); b. Dec. 7, 1789, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Sally Toppan Coker, Mar. 31, 1813, dau. of William and Mary S. He was a pilot on the Merrimac River and was held in great esteem. He started with his pilot boat Dec. 5, 1833 to bring in a vessel that was outside of the bar, and had hardly passed over the bar, when a heavy sea swamped his boat; he succeeded in gaining the bottom of his boat and was rescued. When brought ashore, he spoke a few words and died. His widow d. Apr. 18, 1871. Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

666 Mary Jane, b. Feb. 9, 1814; m. Jeremiah Lunt, Aug. 15, 1834.
667 Harriett, b. May 3, 1816; m. Charles P. Questrom.
668 Caroline, b. Dec. 3, 1819; m. George W. Knight, Dec. 22, 1837.
669 Benjamin P., b. July 1, 1828; m. Elizabeth H. Simpson, Dec. 5, 1850.
670 George D., b. June 4, 1832; m. Carrie W. Carr, May 21, 1867.

342 **Sally[6] Lunt** (Enoch[5], Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Enoch and Jane (Brookings); b. Jan. 16, 1791, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Dunham Watson, Aug. 29, 1814; she d. Sept. 19, 1821. Child born in Newbury, Mass.:

671 Sally, b. July 22, 1815.

344 **Harriet[6] Lunt** (Enoch[5], Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Enoch and Jane (Brookings); b. July 1, 1796, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Thomas Small, Dec. 17, 1818; she d. Apr. 18, 1881. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

672 Harriet, b. Oct. 12, 1819; d. same day.
673 Thomas, b. Oct. 12, 1819; d. same day.
674 Enoch, b. Oct. 12, 1819; d. same day.
675 Benjamin, b. Oct. 12, 1819; d. same day.
676 Benjamin, b. Sept. 25, 1820.
677 Mary Ann, b. June 6, 1823.

346 **Joseph[6] Lunt** (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Benjamin and Alice (Cottle); bpt. Oct. 25, 1768, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Rebecca Coffin, July 29, 1802, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth (Larden). He d. Dec. 22, 1856; she d. Feb. 24, 1858. Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

678 Joseph, b. Mar. 16, 1803; d. Mar., 1803.
679 Rebecca Coffin, b. Aug. 18, 1804; d. unm., Oct. 24, 1840.
680 Sarah, b. Aug. 29, 1806; unm.
681 Joseph, b. Aug. 22, 1809; unm.; d. Feb. 5, 1840.
682 Wyman, b. Jan. 10, 1810; d. in infancy.
683 Estha, b. June 7, 1812; d. Apr. 28, 1822.
684 Wyman Bowers, b. Jan. 13, 1814; d. Apr. 2, 1816.
685 Wyman Bowers, b. Mar. 29, 1817; m. Mrs. Sarah F. (Jackman) Frost, Nov. 22, 1864.

347 **Capt. Benjamin[6] Lunt, Jr.** (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Benjamin and Alice (Cottle); bpt. Feb. 15, 1770, in Newburyport, Mass., M. Int. Pub. to Judith Smith, Dec. 20, 1795; dau. of John and Judith (Moody), and granddaughter of Caleb and Tabatha (Lunt) Moody. She was born Sept. 23, 1775; d. Apr. 16, 1799. He m. 2d, Mary Pearson, Dec. 1, 1807; m. 3d, Int. Pub. Roxbie Moody Lunt, Feb. 11, 1809; dau. of Henry and Sarah (Orcutt). He d. Dec. 5, 1861; she d. Dec. 18, 1861. Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

686 Judith, b. Aug. 16, 1796; m. William Sargent, Dec. 13, 1813.
687 Benjamin F., b. Mar. 12, 1799; m. Rebecca Lunt; d. Dec. 26, 1830.
688 Ann Pearson, b. Dec. 8, 1809.
689 William, b. Apr. 9, 1811; d. young.
690 Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1812; m. ——— Blood.
691 William Woodbridge, b. June 8, 1815.
692 Roxbie Moody, b. Apr. 16, 1817; d. May 22, 1817.
693 Woodbridge, b. Oct. 13, 1818.
694 Charles S., b. 1821; m. Sarah A. Pierce, July 2, 1845.
695 Caroline, b. Aug. 21, 1822; m. ——— Blood.

348 **Mary**[6] **Lunt** (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Benjamin and Alice (Cottle), b. ——— in Newbury, Mass.; m. Samuel Coffin, Jr., Nov. 29, 1804. She d. Apr. 2, 1823. Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

696 Tristiam, b. Sept. 21, 1805; d. Mar. 15, 1836.
697 Adeline, b. Feb. 16, 1807.
698 Mary H., b. Dec. 19, 1808; d. Jan. 23, 1809.
699 Charles P., b. Jan. 2, 1811.
700 Mary, b. Oct. 19, 1812.
701 Gorham, b. Feb. 12, 1815.
702 Gardner S., b. Nov. 28, 1816.
703 Samuel, b. Sept. 15, 1818.
704 Harriet M., b. Aug. 13, 1822.

349 **Woodbridge**[6] **Lunt** (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Benjamin and Alice (Cottle); bpt. Feb. 6, 1774, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Marcia Leigh, Aug. 6, 1796, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Pierce). She was b. Nov. 22, 1775. He was lost at sea 1806. She m. 2d, Moses Adams, Dec. 26, 1811, son of Richard and Ruth (Palmer). Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

705 William, b. Feb. 19, 1798; m. Mary C. Sargent.
706 Woodbridge, b. Apr. 9, 1799.
707 Marcia, b. Dec. 27, 1800; m. Charles Bailey, Feb. 13, 1822, Int.
708 Charles, b. May 13, 1803; unm.
709 Benjamin, b. July 1, 1805.

Children by second husband:

710 John Popkins Adams, b. Aug. 31, 1812; m. Eugenia Daniels.
711 Zilpah Adams, b. May 1, 1814; m. Roger Newton Pierce.
712 Washington Adams, b. Feb. 7, 1816; m. Susan Boyd Coffin.
713 Sarah J. Adams, b. Sept. 2, 1823; d. Jan. 14, 1841.

362 **Johnson[6] Lunt** (Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Benjamin and Jemima (Worcester); b. Sept. 17, 1748, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Hannah Cook, Apr. 28, 1771. He was one of the crew of thirteen men under the command of Capt. Offin Boardman in three whale boats, that fooled the captain of the British ship, Friend, on Jan. 15, 1776, that was out in the offing flying the English colors. The captain thought he was outside of Boston Harbor; they offered their services to pilot him into the harbor. When they were on board, they captured the vessel and all the crew, and brought her into Newburyport, Mass. He d. June 24, 1797. Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

714 Benjamin, b. Nov. 1, 1772.
715 Charles Cook, b. Feb. 1773; m. Jane Cheney, Mar. 19, 1792.
716 Joanna, b. ——— 1775; m. Michael Atkinson, Apr. 17, 1794.
717 Johnson, b. ——— 1777; m. Dorcas Hall, Sept. 7, 1801.
718 Samuel, b ——— 1779; m. Massey Downes, May 6, 1802.

363 **Benjamin[6] Lunt** (Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Benjamin and Mary (Dole); b. Nov. 14, 1750, in Falmouth, Maine; m. Esther Perkins. Res. Penobscot and Brooksville, Me.:

Children of Benjamin and Esther Lunt:

719 Sarah, b. June 25, 1773.
720 Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1774.
721 Esther, b. Aug. 11, 1776; M. Int. Pub. John Bray, Mar. 4, 1820; she d. June 27, 1843.
722 Benjamin, b. Feb. 10, 1778; m. Elizabeth Irish, Mar. 1, 1808.

723 Jane, b. July 24, 1780.
724 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1782.
725 Joseph P., b. June 11, 1785; m. Rebecca Tapley, May, 1811.

364 **Moses**[6] **Lunt** (Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Benjamin and Mary (Dole); b. June 7, 1751, in Falmouth, Me.; m. Sarah Noyes, Dec. 30, 1773; dau. of Josiah and Mary (Lunt). He d. Oct. 5, 1813; she d. Aug. 6, 1846. Res. Falmouth, Me.:

726 Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1774; m. Samuel Newman, July 3, 1796; m. 2d, David Griffith, Mar. 25, 1833.
727 Ann, b. May 18, 1776; m. John Morse, May 5, 1798; he d. Feb. 13, 1808; she m. 2d, Thomas Stanwood, Mar. 8, 1810.
728 Moses, Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1778; d. Oct. 23, 1798.
729 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1780; m. Jeremiah Tucker, Apr. 17, 1798; m. 2d, Richard Paine, June 6, 1834.
730 Benjamin, b. Aug. 13, 1783; m. Ann Clinton, June 20, 1810; d. Nov. 6, 1813.
731 Sarah, b. July 4, 1785; m. Samuel Cobb, Nov. 28, 1804; m. 2d, Benjamin Thoms, Apr. 7, 1811.
732 Eunice, b. Oct. 23, 1787; m. John Field, Jan. 29, 1808.
733 Almira, b. Apr. 4, 1791; m. Samuel Lefavor, Sept. 2, 1810; m. 2d, John Connor, Oct. 13, 1817.
734 Lydia N., b. May 16, 1793; m. Thomas Osgood, Oct. 31, 1816.
735 Hannah, b. Jan. 29, 1795; m. Philip Owen, Int. Pub. Feb. 4, 1816.
736 Amos, b. Mar. 8, 1798; m. Lucy A. Turner, June 5, 1820; d. Jan. 28, 1825.

366 **Ephraim**[6] **Lunt** (Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3],

Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Benjamin and Mary (Dole); b. Jan. 7, 1756, in Falmouth, Me.; m. Betsy Merrill, Apr. 19, 1781. Res. Falmouth, Me.

737 Elizabeth, b. 1783; m. Nathaniel Ilsley.
738 Judith, b. 1785; m. Nathaniel Ilsley.
739 John, b. Aug. 2, 1787; m. Arethusa Merrill, Nov. 18, 1817.
740 Esther, b. 1788; unm.
741 Mary, b. 1790; unm.
742 Olive, b. 1794; m. Curtis Meservey.
743 Augusta, b. 1800; m. Capt. Webber; m. 2d, Joseph Prince.

369 **Daniel[6] Lunt** (Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Benjamin and Mary (Dole); b. Aug. 17, 1762, in Falmouth, Me.; m. Sarah Lock, Jan. 4, 1785; dau. of Jonathan and Sarah; she d. 1792. M. 2d, Mrs. Mary Rolfe, Aug. 17, 1794, widow of John. She was b. Aug. 17, 1776; d. Oct. 5, 1846; he d. Feb. 26, 1851. He was in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Bracket's company, Col. Plunney's regiment; also in Capt. Joseph Pride's company, Col. Prine's regiment. He received a pension. Res. Falmouth, Me.

744 Nathaniel, b. Oct. 12, 1786; M. Int. Pub. Elizabeth Holt, Feb. 17, 1821; m. 2d, Int. Julia Ann Whitten, Jan. 14, 1826.
745 Benjamin, b. Apr. 12, 1788; drowned when young.
746 Perris, b. 1791; m. Joseph Rolfe, Nov., 1812. He d. in War of 1812.
747 Deborah, b. 1794; m. Levi Sweetser; she d. June 21, 1897.
748 Sally, b. ———.
749 Elias, b. May 4, 1798; m. Rebecca Moody.
750 Mary, b. ———; m. Lewis Knight.
751 Anna, b. ———; d. Nov. 23, 1843.

752 Daniel, Jr., b. Mar. 26, 1804; m. Eliza M. Dunbar, May 19, 1825.
753 Moses, b. Feb. 18, 1806; d. Oct. 31, 1883, or Oct. 1, 1887.
754 Benjamin, b. Sept. 23, 1809; m. Lucy McIntire.
755 Althea, b. 1811; m. George Merrill; she d. Sept. 29, 1846.

373 **Joseph[6] Lunt** (Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Joseph and Sarah (Stickney) b. Feb. 29, 1753; bpt. in Newbury, Mass., Apr. 1, 1753; m. Priscilla Crocker, Apr. 15, 1777, in Bath Me. He was a mariner; d. Dec. 26, 1811. Children born in Bath, Frenchman's Bay and Litchfield, Me.:

756 Joseph, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1780; m. Lydia Wharff, Nov. 27, 1800.
757 Betsy, b. July 7, 1782; m. ———Staples.
758 Henry, b. Oct. 11, 1784; d. Sept. 15, 18—.
759 Joanna, b. June 18, 1786.
760 William Webb, b. Mar. 27, 1788; m. Ann Matilda Sumner, Sept. 12, 1813; m. 2d, Priscilla Purington, Apr. 16, 1827.
761 Sarah, b. Nov. 7, 1792; d. in Bath, Me., Feb. 26, 1883.
762 Tushe, b. Dec. 16, 1794.
763 Isaiah, b. Jan. 14, 1796.
764 Mary, b. Jan. 14, 1799; m. Silas Stearns, Jan. 5, 1826.

The identity of this Joseph is important as it makes for a Western branch of the family a connecting link which was sought for a great many years. Owing to the fire at Bath, Me., in 1837, which destroyed all public records, this connecting link was hard to establish. But I have established it by a process of deduction which every genealogist must employ sometimes, and which, I think, dispels all reasonable doubt, though I have no positive records. The church records of Newbury, Mass., show the baptism of this Joseph, Jr., son of Joseph and Sarah (Stickney), April 1, 1753, and then he disappears entirely from Newbury records. That he went to

Bath Me., I have no proof,, but Miss Cornelia Gray Lunt, of Evanston, Ill., who possesses a genealogy of this Western branch of the family, obtained from the family Bible records the name of a Joseph Lunt, of Bath, Me., who was born Feb. 29, 1753, in Newbury, Mass., but owing to the destruction of the public records in Bath she could not trace this Joseph any further. As I have a complete record of all other Lunts who lived in Newbury, and as this is the only Joseph of that date who could fit this case, by process of elimination I determine that this Joseph must be the Joseph of Bath. The Joseph who was baptised April 1, 1753, must have been the Joseph of Bath who was born Feb. 29, 1753. Particularly as the names of the children in his (Joseph's) line repeat and perpetuate for several generations the names "Sarah," "Joanna" and "Joseph," as will beseen by referring to the genealogical numbers 46, 154, 157, 372, 373, 374, 756, 759, 761, 1440.

379 **Katherine**[6] **Lunt** (Josiah[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Josiah and Abigail (Allen); b. ———, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Nathaniel Goodwin, Int. Pub. Jan. 21, 1773. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

765 Sarah, b. Dec. 6, 1773.
766 Samuel, b. Jan. 5, 1774.
767 Katy, b. Nov. 16, 1776.
768 Joseph, b. Jan. 17, 1780.
769 Josiah, b. Feb. 11, 1783.
770 Nathaniel, b. May 4, 1786; d. Nov. 1, 1830.
771 Thomas, b. Mar. 5, 1789.
772 Major, b. Aug. 6, 1792.

389 **Josiah**[6] **Lunt** (Daniel[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel and Susanna (Wells); b. May 27, 1766, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Martha Perley, Nov. 29, 1787; she d. Dec. 1819. M. 2d, Sarah Emerson, Feb. 8, 1820. He d. Mar. 26, 1828. Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

773 Eunice Perley, b. ———; m. Moses Wells, May 20, 1810; m. 2d, John Glines.
774 Josiah, b. ———.

775 Benjamin A., b. 1795; m. Charlotte Hayes, Jan. 4, 1816.
776 Rachel, b. ———; unm.
777 Martha Ann, b. ———; m. Daniel Merrill, Mar. 23, 1827.
778 Daniel T., b. 1803-4; m. Phoebe Somerby, Oct. 13, 1828.
779 Susan, b. ———; M. Int. Pub. to Anson W. Farnum, Nov. 18, 1826.
780 Nehemiah Haskell, b. May 26, 1822; d. Aug. 12, 1822.

391 **Abner Coffin[6] Lunt** (Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Abner and Miriam (Coffin); b. Oct. 2, 1752, in Newbury, Mass.

When about eighteen years old, Abner Coffin Lunt, went to Scarborough, Me., (Scarboro) in a coasting vessel, and married Elizabeth Hodgdon in 1771, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Milliken). He lived in Scarborough about thirteen years; then he moved to North Fox Island, to a harbor called Bartlett's Harbor. He sailed from Scarborough June 2, 1785 and arrived at North Fox Island June 9, 1785, being four days from Black Point until he arrived at Bartlett's Harbor. Here he built a log house, living with William Banks while it was being built. He lived here 2½ years, cutting cord wood and farming; and also kept goods which he traded. He bought one-half of a sloop, about 70 tons and engaged in the coasting business and was cast away on Georges Island in a snow storm and it cost him $600 or $700 to repair the sloop, Industry. After a few trips, he hired a crew and when bound for Boston with a load of cord wood was run into by a schooner and sunk, everything being lost. He then bought part interest in the schooner, "Betty." which was to be paid for in cord wood, but owing to misfortunes he had to give the ship as part payment.

Then he sold his 262 acres of land on North Fox Island

and took in part payment 150 acres on South Fox Island, where he moved and lived until Dec. 1, 1789, when he moved to Pretty Marsh, Mt. Desert, and bought 100 acres of land. He and his son, Amos Coffin Lunt, chopped a freight of cord wood that winter.

In April, 1790, he went to Rhode Island to collect notes due him and took his pay in live stock, oxen, cows, etc., which he drove to the shore and sold. With the money, he bought fishing stores and a schooner of about 20 tons and sailed for home, taking only one man with him, but coming around Cape Cod a heavy storm arose and drove them ashore so that he lost his vessel and all on board, the man who was with him being drowned. From there he went to Salem and shipped with Capt. Crosby to go to Penobscot River for salmon, with which he returned to Salem and then went back home in August, having been absent four or five months.

During his absence, his son, Amos Coffin Lunt, hired out for $40 a year to help support his mother and her five children. After his father's return, he went in a birch bark canoe to see him, returning to work until September, when his father (Abner) took him home.

Abner and his son Amos then hauled out about 50 cords of wood, which he traded for a small fishing schooner. Then he went to York's Island, near the Isle au Haut, where he built a log house and moved. During that winter he and his son chopped a freight of cord wood, went gunning and hunting and caught a number of minks, which brought about $67 each; also killed a number of birds.

He bought a two-masted schooner in 1791, in which he fished, caught considerable fish and made several barrels of oil from the dog-fish livers.

In April, 1792, he took off his flannel shirt and put on a fine linen shirt, dressed up, and went to Deer Island to sell his cord wood. While there he was taken with pleurisy and died, May 4, 1792, aged 39 years, 7 months, 2 days.

He was in the Revolutionary War and took part in the siege of Castine, landing the men from the ship Boston upon

Castine Neck. He also had a commission and enlisted a company of soldiers and marched to Cambridge under Col. Vose.
From "Memoirs of Amos Coffin Lunt."

Children of Abner Coffin and Elizabeth (Hodgdon) Lunt born in Scarborough and North Fox Isl., Me.:

781 Amos Coffin, b. Aug. 8, 1772; m. Mary Bartlett; she d. 1818; m. 2d, Priscilla Butler.
782 Miriam, b. Oct. 8, 1774; d. in infancy.
783 Betsy, b. Aug. 12, 1778; m. ——— Allen.
784 Abner, b. Mar. 22, 1781; m. Jane Dawes.
785 Jacob, b. Oct. 1, 1784; d. unm.
786 Micajah, b. July 8, 1787; drowned when out gunning in a birch bark canoe at Mt. Desert, Dec. 7, 1804.
787 Bartholomew Russell, b. Mar. 3, 1790; lost at sea with all his crew and vessel, of which he was the master, June 4, 1825.
788 Mary, b. Dec. 4, 1792.

392 **Miriam[6] Lunt** (Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry [1]), dau. of Abner and Miriam (Coffin); b. Feb. 9, 1754, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Josiah Hunt; she d., 1812.

789 Andrew, b. ———.
790 Humphrey, b. ———.
791 Polly, b. ———.

394 **Mary[6] Lunt** (Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Abner and Miriam (Coffin); bpt. Nov. 21, 1762, in Newbury, Mass.; M. Int. Pub. Jan. 11, 1782 to Christopher Richards, of Lynn, a manufacturer of ladies' shoes. She d. 1787. Children born in Lynn, Mass.:

792 William, b. Sept. 11, 1783.
793 Polly, b. Aug. 27, 1787.

395 **Capt. Micajah[6] Lunt** (Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3],

Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Abner and Miriam (Coffin); b. Nov. 9, 1764, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Sarah Giddings, June 11, 1792, dau. of Daniel, of Ipswich, Mass. She was b. Aug. 13, 1765; d. Jan. 5, 1827. M. 2d, Sarah Boardman Swett, July 31, 1827; dau. of Edmund, of Newburyport, Mass. She was b. June 13, 1791; d. Sept. 2, 1876. He d. Aug. 30, 1840. He was a very successful shipmaster and merchant.

A statement made by Capt. Lunt of his experiences during the Revolutionary War:

"At the age of (15) years, I shipped with Capt. Thomas Thomas, on the armed ship Vengeance in the expedition to Penobscot, and we were driven up the river by the British fleet; the ship was burned by order of the commander and on foot the crew found their way back to Massachusetts. I then shipped with Capt. William Knapp, on the armed brig, Pallas, from which I was transferred to one of her prizes, a British ship, with John Stone, of Newburyport as prize master. After having possession of her thirty days, we were captured by an English privateer schooner, said schooner held her prize twenty days, and was captured by a French frigate of 74 guns, and we were carried into Cadiz, in Spain, where I was liberated. I then shipped on the American armed ship, Count d'Eslaing, under Capt. Proctor, of Marblehead, Mass. When out 30 days we were captured by two English letter de Marque, called the Viper and Dick, and taken to Island of St. Kitts, and put into prison, where after a lapse of 60 days, I escaped, and with Capt. Green Pearson, of Newburyport, Mass., got to the Isl. of St. Eustatia. I shipped there with Capt. John Lee, of Newburyport,

Mass., on the armed ship, Tom, bound for Newburyport, Mass. When out about 15 days we were taken by the British frigate, Gaudaloupe, and carried to New York, and put on board the hunter prison ship, and was confined there on the memorable dark day of May 19, 1780, from which I was exchanged, and sent to Boston, Mass., on a cartel ship. I returned to Newburyport, Mass., with Capt. Moses Brown, on the private armed ship, Intrepitt, carrying 20 12-pound guns, and stayed on the ship until the close of the War, 1783. The ship was owned by John and Nathaniel Tracy, of Newburyport, Mass."—E. Vale Smith's History of Newbury.

After the war, he went to Scarborough, Me., (Scarboro), and lived with his brother, Abner, about two years; returning to Newburyport, Mass., he shipped off in the West Indies trade, which afterwards he followed for many years. He built a number of vessels, and his oldest son commanded one of them when 18 years old. In the French War, a vessel of which he was master and part owner, was captured. He was part owner of the privateer, Dalton, that captured so many prizes. Children of Micajah Lunt born in Newburyport, Mass.:

794 William, b. Oct. 3, 1793; d. Aug. 14, 1794.
795 Micajah, b. Apr. 22, 1796; m. Hannah Gyles Mullikin, May 29, 1826; m. 2d, Mary Johnson Coffin, Dec. 13, 1831.
796 William, b. Jan. 1, 1798; d. Nov. 6, 1800.
797 Sarah Lord, b. Oct. 6, 1800; m. Henry Titcomb, Apr. 13, 1826.
798 Mary Coffin, b. Nov. 9, 1802; m. Rev. Eleazer T. Fitch, Jan. 6, 1848. No issue.
799 George, b. Mar. 7, 1805; m. Caroline B. Chase, July 16, 1833.

800 Hannah Giddings, b. Mar. 25, 1807; m. Abijah Howard, Jr., Oct. 6, 1840.
801 Susan Maria, b. June 5, 1811; m. David P. Page, Dec. 16, 1832.
802 Jacob William, b. Jan. 20, 1829; m. Frances E. Wood, Jan. 31, 1849.

397 **John[6] Lunt** (Elkanah, Jr.[5], Elkanah[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Elkanah, Jr. and Elizabeth (Palmer); b. Feb. 5, 1760, in Newbury, Mass.; m. ———. Moved to Eastport, Me. and died there, 1819.

803 John, b. ———.
804 Joseph, b. ———.
805 Daniel, b. 1796.
806 Henry Allen, b. Aug. 31, 1799; m. Hannah P. Philbrick, June 13, 1817.
807 James, b. 1802.
808 Mary, b. ———; m. 1st, Cockram; 2d, Dr. Lovejoy.
809 Nancy, b. ———.
810 Eleanor, b. ———; m. Cockram.

398 **Lydia[6] Lunt** (Elkanah, Jr.[5], Elkanah[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Elkanah, Jr., and Elizabeth (Palmer); b. Aug. 6, 1761; m. Nathaniel Plumer, Int. Nov. 11, 1786. He d. Aug. 19, 1839, aged 77 years, 11 months, 4 days. Children b. in Newbury, Mass.:

811 Mary, b. June 27, 1787.
812 Amos, b. Sept. 5, 1789.
813 Dorothy, b. Dec. 20, 1791; m. ———.
814 Ebenezer, b. Sept. 3, 1796.

399 **Micajah[6] Lunt** (Elkanah, Jr.[5], Elkanah[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Elkanah, Jr., and Elziabeth (Palmer); b. Sept. 2, 1763, in Newbury, Mass. He was in the Revolutionary War in the navy. After the close of the war he went to Deer Isl., Me. and m. Mary

Small, May 1, 1784, dau. of Thomas, of Deer Isl. She was a woman of remarkable memory, which she retained up to her death in 1859, at the age of 95 years. He d May 22, 1827, his widow receiving a pension.

815 Sarah, b. Feb. 6, 1786; m. Avery Fifield, of Haverhill, N. H.

400 **Betty**[6] **Lunt** (Elkanah, Jr.[5], Elkanah[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Elkanah, Jr. and Elizabeth (Palmer); b. Oct. 12, 1765, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Samuel Wheeler, Jr., of Rowley, Mass., Feb. 7, 1788; she d. Nov. 2, 1852. Children born in Rowley and Newbury, Mass.:

816 Samuel, b. ———; m. Mary Jane Carey, Oct. 19, 1829.
817 William, b. ———.
818 Wells; b. ———; d. 1801.
819 Mary, b. ———; M. Int. Jan. 4, 1817; m. Mar. 16, 1817, John Jackman.
820 Eliza, b. ———; m. John Russell; m. 2d, Bowman.
821 Charles, b. Jan. 14, 1800; d. Jan. 1, 1802.
822 Jane, b. Aug. 1, 1802; m. John B. Dean, Jan. 2, 1826.
823 Betty, b. July 17, 1803.
824 Henry, b. Feb. 23, 1805; d. 1805.
825 Harriett, b. Jan. 11, 1807; d. July 14, 1809.

402 **Anna**[6] **Lunt** (Elkanah, Jr.[5], Elkanah[4], Joseph[5], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Elkanah, Jr., and Elizabeth (Palmer); b. Sept. 1769, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Daniel Sylloway, Nov. 14, 1788, of West Newbury, Mass. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

826 Joseph Lunt, b. Mar. 23, 1789.
827 Anna, b. July 15, 1791.
828 William, b. June 19, 1797.

829 Lydia, b. Apr. 24, 1799; d. young.
830 Charles, b. Apr. 26, 1801; d. Oct. 16, 1802.
831 Charles, b. Sept. 11, 1803; m. Rebecca Farington, of W. Newbury.
832 Thomas, b. Mar. 20, 1806; m. Susan Raines.
833 Lydia, b. June 15, 1809; unm.
834 James, b. May 8, 1812; m. Electa Richardson, of Medford.
835 Daniel, b. 1813; unm.
836 Nancy, b. ———; m. John Noyes.

404 **Molly**[6] **Lunt** (Elkanah, Jr.[5], Elkanah[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Elkanah, Jr. and Elizabeth (Palmer); b. Feb. 4, 1774, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Capt. John Woodwell, Dec. 26, 1815; she d. July 22, 1818. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

837 Son, b. Oct. 7, 1816; d. next day.
838 John Titcomb, b. Sept. 29, 1817; d. Sept. 11, 1818.

407 **Andrew**[6] **Lunt**, (Miriam[5] Lunt (McKinsie), Elkanah[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Miriam Lunt and Andrew McKinsie; b. Apr. 2, 1771, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Betsy Colby, June 2, 1795; he d. Feb. 12, 1812. (See No. 187). Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

839 Andrew F., b. Mar. 5, 1797; m. Rebecca G. Foster, of Danvers, Jan. 10, 1821.
840 John Colby, b. Sept. 28, 1798; m. Catherine Brown Foster, of Danvers, Oct. 12, 1825.
841 Betsy, b. Oct. 12, 1800; m. Thomas Pettingell, Feb. 21, 1820.
842 Lydia, b. ———; unm.
843 Joseph, b. ———; unm.

408 **Elizabeth**[6] **Lunt** (Richard[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau of Richard and Elizabeth (Chap-

man); bpt. Oct. 4, 1767, in Salem, Mass.; m. Daniel Bradbury, Sept. 15, 1791. Children born in Haverhill, Mass.:

844 Sally, b. Apr. 19, 1792; m. James Bracey.
845 Daniel, b. Mar. 23, 1795; unm.
846 Harriet, b. Feb. 2, 1797; m. Benjamin Pettingell, Nov. 26, 1817.
847 Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1800; m. Isaac Emerson, of Methuen.
848 Betty, b. Feb. 7, 1803; m. Benjamin Smith, of Haverhill.
849 Hannah, b. July 10, 1805; m. William Kimball, of North Andover.
850 Nancy, b. Feb. 4, 1808; m. Joshua Witham.

409 **Deborah**[6] **Lunt** (Richard[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Chapman); bpt. Oct. 4, 1767 in Salem, Mass.; m. Thomas Kilborn, Dec. 26, 1792. Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

851 Richard Lunt, b. Aug. 6, 1801; d. July 3, 1802.
852 Richard Lunt, b. Mar. 22, 1804; d. July 4, 1814.

410 **Sarah**[6] **Lunt** (Richard[5], Cutting[4], Joseph, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Chapman); bpt. Sept. 23, 1770, in Salem, Mass.; m. Robert Mitchel, Oct. 2, 1794; m. 2d, William Bradbury, 1805. Children born in Milford, N. H.:

853 William Lunt, b. Dec. 23, 1805; m. Sarah Martin, Apr. 26, 1829.
854 Elizabeth Chapman, b Oct. 31, 1808; d. Mar. 27, 1833.
855 Joseph Sanden, b. July 22, 1811; m. Mary M. Lunt, Mar. 27, 1838.
856 Sarah, b. Mar. 14, 1814; d. Oct. 15, 1814.

411 **Richard[6] Lunt** (Richard[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Richard and Elizabeth (Chapman); bpt. Sept. 27, 1772, in Salem, Mass.; m. Sarah Bright, July 16, 1796. She was the dau. of Mathew; was born in York Me., Oct. 15, 1776; d. Mar. 23, 1854. He d. June 8, 1866, aged 94, the oldest man in Newburyport, Mass., at that time. Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

857 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 22, 1797; m. Enoch Hale, Jr., Apr. 27, 1817.
858 Sally, b. July 28, 1800; m. Nathaniel Goodwin, Feb. 5, 1822: m. 2d, Thomas Grace.
859 Hannah, b. Dec. 9, 1802; m. David Hale, May 10, 1827.
860 Fanny, b. Apr. 3, 1805; m. John Disney, 1830.
861 Joseph, b. Mar. 9, 1810; m. Mary J. Cook, Jan. 7, 1834; m. 2d, Clarissa Palmer, 1848.
862 Mary M., b. Aug. 17, 1813; m. Joseph Sanden Bradbury, Mar. 27, 1838.
863 Deborah Ann, b. Oct. 13, 1817; m. John Dexter, Nov. 12, 1837; m. 2d, Waterman Reed, Nov. 21, 1841.

414 **Cutting[6] Lunt** (Richard[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Richard and Elizabeth (Chapman); b. Mar. 22, 1784, in Newburyport, Mass.; M. Int. Pub. Nov. 6, 1806, to Alice Osborn, dau. of George J. and Mary L. He d. Mar. 1858; she d. June 14, 1862.

864 Caroline, b. May 8, 1807; m. Daniel Bailey; m. 2d, John Disney; m. 3d, Ben Hunt.
865 Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1808; d. Apr. 27, 1809.
866 Mary Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1811; m. William D. Norwood, of York, Me.
867 Adeline Alice, b. Oct. 8, 1813; m. ——— Dunbar.

868 Edward Osborn, b. Oct. 12, 1815; unm.; d. June 1, 1902.
869 John Osborn, b. Aug. 4, 1817; m. Mrs. Burgess.
870 Charles Cutting, b. Aug. 31, 1820; d. Nov. 21, 1822.
871 Harriet Bradbury, b. Mar. 2, 1823; m. Joseph S. Rowe, Oct. 19, 1847.
872 Charles Cutting, b. May 31, 1825; d. Jan. 19, 1830.
873 Benjamin Franklin, b. Mar. 19, 1828; m. Margaret ———.

415 **Hannah**[6] **Lunt** (Richard[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Chapman); b. Sept. 27, 1787, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Moses Stevens, Nov. 8, 1805; she d. Aug. 27, 1807. Child born in Newburyport, Mass.:

874 Hannah Lunt, b. July 14, 1807.

416 **Harriet**[6] **Lunt** (Richard[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Chapman); b. ———; m. Benjamin Pettingell.

875 Harriet, b. ———; d. young.
876 Charlotte, b. ———.
877 Benjamin, b. ———.
878 Harriet, b. ———.
879 Elizabeth, b. ———.
880 Mary Ann, b. ———.

418 **Paul**[6] **Lunt, Jr.** (Paul[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Paul and Margaret (Coffin); b. July 2, 1777, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Mary Somerby, June 21, 1800; she d. Nov. 8, 1845, aged 66. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

881 Nathan S. b. Oct. 14, 1800; m. Sybil Goodrich, Oct. 28, 1823.

882 Margaret C., b. Oct. 13, 1802; d. Jan. 15, 1815.
883 Mary Ann, b. June 1, 1804; m. Hanson Ordway, of West Newbury, Mass., Jan. 14, 1830.
884 Charles, b. Aug. 7, 1806; d. Aug. 11, 1819.
885 Sally Somerby, b. July 12, 1808; m. Amos Poor, of W. Newbury, Mass., Apr. 21, 1831.
886 Caroline, b. Feb. 25, 1811.
887 Paul, Jr., b. Sept. 12, 1813; m. Sarah L. Dodge, Nov. 21, 1849.
888 William, b. June 19, 1816; m. Hannah C. Coffin, July 8, 1841.
889 Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1816; m. Charles Adams, of Byfield, Mass., Nov. 12, 1862.
890 Lucy, b. June 19, 1819; m. George A. Lewis, of Hingham, Mass., Nov. 11, 1851.

419 **Sarah[6] Lunt** (Paul[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Paul and Margaret (Coffin); b. Sept. 5, 1779, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Simon Adams, Oct. 17, 1799; he d. Sept. 25, 1836; she d. Apr. 13, 1817. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

891 Joanna, b. Aug. 5, 1800; m. John Adams, Feb. 2, 1836.
892 Isaac, b. Mar. 28, 1807; m. Hannah H. Plumer, Apr. 7, 1835; m. 2d, Hannah Kent, 1839.
893 Jessie, b. Aug. 11, 1812; m. Elizabeth Kent, Jan. 7, 1836.

420 **Margaret[6] Lunt** (Paul[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Paul and Margaret (Coffin); b. Oct. 14, 1781, in Newbury, Mass,; m. John Adams, June 22, 1800; she d. Oct. 22, 1860; he d. Jan. 16, 1862. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

894 William, b. Jan. 30, 1801; m. Mary Osgood, May 2, 1843.

895 Margaret, b. Aug. 20, 1803; m. Elisha Bean, Nov. 25, 1823.
896 Elvira, b. Apr. 10, 1810; m. Moses Plumer, Dec. 6, 1831.
897 John Coffin, b. May 23, 1812; m. Sarah J. Noyes, June 23, 1838.
898 Frederick, b. Mar. 14, 1815; d. Mar. 17, 1817.
899 Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 11, 1820; d. Feb. 20, 1844.
900 Charles, b. May 18, 1824; m. Elizabeth Lunt, Nov. 12, 1862; she d. Mar., 1863.

421 **Daniel Adams[6] Lunt** (Paul[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Paul and Hannah (Adams); b. Oct. 14, 1790, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Elizabeth D. Woodman, Feb. 13, 1825, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Dole). He was a private under Capt. Allen in the War of 1812. He d. Apr. 14, 1860; she d. Apr. 7, 1865. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:
901 Daniel, b. Apr. 25, 1826; m. Julia A. Bartlett, Nov. 27, 1849.
902 Myra, b. May 10, 1829; m. Justin Noyes, Nov. 27, 1849.

426 **Dorcas[6] Lunt** (Paul[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[5], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Paul and Hannah (Adams); b. May 7, 1804, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Samuel Hale, Aug. 15, 1824. Children b. in Newbury, Mass.:
903 Alfred, b. Sept. 6, 1826; m. 1st, Catherine ———; m. 2d, ——— Greenlief.
904 Mira, b. ———; d. in infancy.

427 **Silas[6] Lunt** (Cutting[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Cutting and Mary (Gerrish); b. Aug. 26, 1775; m. Sarah Hoague, Sept. 23, 1802, dau.

of Christopher and Abigail (Stickney); she was b. Sept. 30, 1778; d. May 1858; he d. June 2, 1867. (A ship carpenter). Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

905 Silas, b. July 26, 1803; d. next day.
906 Mary S., b. Oct. 8, 1804; m. Phillip Bollman, Aug. 2, 1827.
907 Paul G., b. Apr. 3, 1806; m. Abigail Dutton, Feb. 11, 1841. No issue.
908 Silas, b. Oct. 20, 1807; m. Mary J. Hinchey, Nov. 1832-3.
909 Caroline, b. Oct. 31, 1809; m. Robert S. Lane, Oct. 7, 1830.
910 Abraham, b. Oct. 1, 1811; m. Elizabeth A. Kent, Aug. 30, 1835.
911 Charles, b. Jan. 18, 1814; m. Sarah Blake, Aug. 7, 1838.
912 Sarah E., b. Jan. 7, 1817; m. Jeremiah N. Jackman, Oct. 25, 1840.
913 Enoch P., b. Aug. 25, 1820; m. Mary E. Colby, June 6, 1847.
914 William, b. Aug. 25, 1820; d. Aug. 27, 1820.

436 **Samuel[6] Lunt** (Nicholas[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Nicholas and Eunice (Dole); b. Nov. 9, 1770, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Hannah Swett, Jan. 18, 1797, dau. of Edmund and Hannah. She was b. Oct. 30, 1770; d. June 21, 1841; he d. Feb. 28, 1834. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

915 Sophionia, b. Apr. 25, 1804.
916 Abigail, b. ———; m. Capt. Benjamin Colby, June 12, 1827.

437 **Nathaniel[6] Lunt** (Nicholas[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Nicholas and Eunice (Dole); b. Dec. 11, 1771, in Newbury, Mass.; M. Int. Pub. to

Eleanor Clark, Apr. 7, 1798; he d. Nov. 22, 1831; she d. July 26, 1839. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

917 Eunice, b. Apr. 2, 1799; d. young.
918 Eunice, b. May 16, 1802; m. Mathias Haines, Int. Pub. Oct. 25, 1828.
919 Joseph, b. Sept. 29, 1804; m. Ann Knight, Dec. 1, 1831.

438 **Amos**[6] **Lunt** (Nicholas[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Nicholas and Eunice (Dole); b. May 13, 1773, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Jane Phillips Sterns, June 8, 1796. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

920 Samuel, b. Sept. 7, 1797.
921 Mehitable, b. Nov. 20, 1799; d. Aug. 3, 1801.
922 Moses Dole, b. May 28, 1802; m. Susan Libby, Mar. 2, 1834; she of Portland; he m. 2d, Deborah T. Phillips, June 30, 1842.
923 Joshua Adams, b. Aug. 14, 1804.
924 Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 13, 1806; m. John P. Fuller, May 8, 1828.

439 **Jane**[6] **Lunt** (Nicholas[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Nicholas and Eunice (Dole); b. May 20, 1774, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Noah Little, Nov. 15, 1801. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

925 Eliza, b. Mar. 2, 1802; m. John Woodman, May 29, 1825.
926 Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1805; m. Thomas Hale, Sept. 17, 1822.
927 Caroline, b. May 5, 1808; d. Jan. 13, 1811.
928 Albert, b. July 12, 1810; d. Oct. 30, 1811.
929 John, b. Aug. 3, 1813.
930 Charles, b. Apr. 14, 1817; d. Dec. 14, 1829.

442 **Hannah**[6] **Lunt** (Nicholas[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3],

Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Nicholas and Eunice (Dole); b. Aug. 27, 1781, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Joseph Weeks, Mar. 4, 1811, of Bartlett, N. H. She d. Mar. 27, 1848, aged 66 years, 8 months. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

931 Hannah, b. Jan. 18, 1822.
932 Abigail Mansfield, b. Apr. 13, 1824.
933 Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1826.
934 John, b. Mar. 4, 1829.
935 Joseph C. Clark, b. Aug. 5, 1831.

463 **William[6] Lunt** (Thomas[5], William[4], Henry, 3d[3]. John[2], Henry[1]), son of Thomas and Sarah (Whitcher); b. July 9, 1784, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Mary Ann Smith, 1804; she d. 1812; m. 2d, Hannah Wyatt, Feb. 25, 1813, dau. of Stephen and Hannah. He d. 1858; she d. 1866. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

936 William, b. Sept. 1, 1806; m. Angelina Poor, Nov. 1, 1833; m. 2d, Ann Young, Sept. 15, 1846; m. 3d, Mrs. Mary (Piper) Blake, Dec. 13, 1850.
937 Mary Ann, b. Feb. 3, 1809.
938 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 21, 1813; m. Francis Richards.
939 Henry, b. Sept. 26, 1814; m. Eliza Chase.
940 Stephen, b. May 18, 1816; drowned when young.
941 Amos, b. Mar. 4, 1820; m. Mary E. Longfellow, Nov. 24, 1845.
942 Hannah, b. Oct. 27, 1822; m. Michael Pierce, Mar. 13, 1851.
943 Thomas, b. May 23, 1824; drowned when young.
944 Sarah, b. Apr. 23, 1829; m. Isaac Harrington, Oct. 31, 1852.

466 **Betsy[6] Lunt** (Thomas[5], William[4], Henry, 3d[3], John[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Whitcher);

b. July 4, 1795, in Newbury, Mass.; m. William Elkins Taylor, Sept. 8, 1822; m. 2d, Daniel Nelson. Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

945 Eliza Emery, b. Mar. 17, 1824.
946 Caroline Noyes, b. Dec. 22, 1830.

467 **William[6] Lunt** (Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Samuel and Elizabeth (McIntire); b. Oct. 22, 1773, in York, Me.; m. Olive Hooper. He was a police officer in Boston, Mass., and was retired at the time of his death, Sept. 22, 1851. Children born in Biddeford, Me., and Boston, Mass.:

947 William, b. July 10, 1800; m. Sarah Whitton, May 14, 1829.
948 Stephen Hooper, b. Aug. 24, 1802; m. Lydia Dodge, Oct. 15, 1825.
949 Olive, b. Sept. 3, 1804; m. Moses Tarbox, Apr. 4, 1823.
950 Eliza, b. Dec. 3, 1806; m. Tristiam Hooper, 1833.
951 Luther, b. Mar. 8, 1809; m. Mary Dodge, 1838; m. 2d, Eliza Marshall; m. 3d, Sarah Prescott, 1863.
952 Mary Ann, b. Sept. 8, 1811; m. Samuel Tilton, Dec. 26, 1852, of Exeter, N. H.
953 Sophia S., b. ———; m. Rishworth Jordan, Jan. 17, 1846.
954 Theodore, b. ———; m. Susanna Adams. No issue.
955 Samuel, b. June 3, 1823; m. Lucy F. Sanborn, of Saco, Me., May 2, 1845.

470 **Samuel[6] Lunt** (Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Samuel and Elizabeth (McIntire); b. Oct. 9, 1779, in York, Me.; m. Narcissa Lyman, 1808, dau. of Dr. Job Lyman. He d. in York,

Me., Aug. 10, 1839, leaving all his property to his only child living, Samuel L. Lunt, who administered on his estate, Oct. 7, 1839. Children born in York, Me.:

956 Elizabeth, b. May 7, 1810; m. Jeremiah S. McIntire, Sept. 27, 1832; m. 2d, Dr. J. G. Brooks, of Belfast, Me.

957 Samuel Lyman, b. June 29, 1813; m. Hannah Smith, Jan. 17, 1837.

958 Horace, b. Jan. 7, 1818; Graduated at Bowdoin College, d. unm. the year he graduated.

959 Narcissa, b. ———; d. in infancy.

471 **Rufus[6] Lunt** (Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Samuel and Elizabeth (McIntire); b. Dec. 27, 1781, in York Me.; m. Ruth Smith; she was b. 1789; d. Dec. 1853; he d. June, 1853-4. Res. Kennebunkport, Me.:

960 Narcissa, b. Nov. 30, 1809; m. Daniel Cleaves.

961 Jason Landen, b. Oct. 27, 1810; m. Jane Dunell. No. issue.

962 Albert, b. Dec. 25, 1811; m. Sophia Hill.

963 Cyrus King, b. Apr. 10, 1814; m. Harriet Graves, Oct. 31, 1837.

964 Abigail, b. Apr. 1, 1816; m. James L. Lombard.

965 Joshua Smith, b. Aug. 27, 1818; m. Eleanor Green; m. 2d, Ann Lord.

966 Lydia Smith, b. Feb. 20, 1822; m. Frederick T. Hill, Nov. 6, 1845.

967 Samuel, b. Aug. 10, 1824; m. Mary J. Jeffery, Apr. 17, 1847.

968 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1824; m. George Hutchins.

969 Jonathan, b. July 31, 1831; m. Almira Peary, June 10, 1858. No issue.

474 **Micajah[6] Lunt** (Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], En-

sign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Samuel and Elizabeth (McIntire); b. June 12, 1788 in York, Me.; m. Sophia Savage, Apr. 17, 1812; dau. of Thomas. M. 2d, Harriet Weare, June 10, 1821; dau. of Samuel, of York, Me. He was a merchant and held in high esteem. He d. Apr. 16, 1877, in Biddeford, Me. Children born in York, Me.:

970 Theodore, b. ———.
971 Mary W., b. Apr. 2, 1822; m. Rev. Morris Holman, Jan. 12, 1845.
972 Alfred M., b. Jan. 18, 1824; m. Harriet A. Moulton, Jan. 28, 1850.
973 William J. b. Apr. 8, 1827; m. Mary P. Sanborn, Oct. 12, 1848.
974 Harriet S., b. Aug. 16, 1830; m. Oliver H. McIntire, June 21, 1853.

475 **John[6] Lunt** (Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Samuel and Elizabeth (McIntire); b. Mar. 10, 1794, in York, Me.; m. Lydia Downing, June 13, 1824, in Kennebunk, Me. Res. Biddeford, Me.:

975 Sarah, b. ———; d. young.
976 Susan, b. ———; d young.
977 Charlotte, b. ———; unm.
978 John W., b. ———; m. Lydia Wakefield.
979 Lydia, b. ———; m. John Campbell, of Atkinson, Me.

477 **Skipper[6] Lunt** (Daniel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel and Hannah (Banks); b. ——— 1780, in York, Me.; m. Paulina Avery, Dec. 24, 1807, in York, Me. He was a shoemaker, tanner and farmer. Res. York, Me.

980 William, b. ———.

981 Jane G., b. ———.
982 Charles P., b. ———; m. ———. No issue.
983 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1813; m. Edward P. Shaw, Oct. 3, 1833.
984 George E., b. ———; m. Mary A. Rogers, Jan. 11, 1859.
985 Sarah, b. ———.
986 Plina, b. ———.

478 **Martha E.**[6] **Lunt** (Daniel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Banks); b. ———; m. Joshua M. Morse, Int. Pub., Apr. 11, 1805; she d. Apr. 3, 1817.

987 Martha E., b. July 14, 1809.
988 Joshua, b. July 18, 1812.
989 Daniel Lunt, b. Jan. 18, 1817; m. Esther S. Merrill, Jan. 4, 1843.

479 **Abraham**[6] **Lunt** (Daniel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel and Hannah (Banks); b. ———; m. ———.

990 Abraham R., b. ———; m. Alice A. Chase, Aug. 5, 1844.

485 **Joshua**[6] **Lunt** (William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of William and Ahriss (Wormwood); b. Aug. 4, 1776; m. Abigail Freese; she was b. Oct. 8, 1780; he d. Mar. 21, 1863. Res. Orono, Me.

991 Abigail, b. Feb. 3, 1798; m. Joseph Reed, June 22, 1825; d. aged 85.
992 Joshua, b. Aug. 24, 1799; m. Jerusha Winslow, 1828; d. aged 44.
993 John, b. June 10, 1801; d. unm.; aged 24.
994 Mary, b. June 28, 1803; d. unm.; aged 21.

995 Hannah, b. Dec. 20, 1805; m. Daniel Spencer, d. aged. 42.
996 Margaret, b. Oct. 1, 1807; m. George Derby; d. aged 83.
997 William, b. Oct. 23, 1808; m. Fanny Freese; d. aged 71.
998 Elmira Chase, b. Apr. 16, 1810; m. Joshua Severance; d. aged 69.
999 Abraham, b. May 31, 1812; m. Nancy Hardon, Jan., 1837; d. aged 85.
1000 Susan, b. July 10, 1814; m. Hiram Whitney; d. aged 82.
1001 Isaac, b. May 22, 1816; m. Mary P. Jackson; d. aged 65.
1002 Olive, b. June 10, 1818; m. Rev. J. F. Eveleth, Sept. 12, 1841; d. aged 82.
1003 Frances, b. Oct. 9, 1820; m. Hezekiah Smith; living 1905.
1004 Washington, b. Dec. 22, 1822; adopted; d. aged 63.

486 **William[6] Lunt** (William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of William and Ahriss (Wormwood); b. ———; m. Margaret Chase, Feb. 9, 1807-8. Children b. in Freeport, Me.:

1005 William, b. Apr. 4, 1808-9; unm.
1006 Sarah A., b. July 25, 1810; unm.
1007 Katherine C., b. Jan., 1813; unm.
1008 James C., b. Mar. 6, 1815; m. 1st, Sarah Watts; m. 2d, Hester Ann Morse, Aug. 26, 1847; he d. Mar. 14, 1862 or Mar. 23, 1872.
1009 Mary M., b. Dec. 17, 1817; d. in infancy.
1010 Robert, b. Aug. 2, 1820; m. Jennie A. Gross.
1011 Henry, b. Jan. 1, 1822; unm.
1012 Margaret, b. July 21, 1824; m. James Rogers.
1013 George, b. Jan. 1, 1828; d. unm. in California.

1014 Elizabeth C., b. Mar. 6, 1831; M. Int. Pub. to Octavius Merrill, of Topsham, Me., Dec. 30, 1854.

488 **James[6] Lunt** (William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of William and Ahriss (Wormwood); b. ———; m. Hannah Freese.

1015 Nathaniel, b. Dec., 1815; m. Lois Lothrop Whittier, Aug., 1841.
1016 Judah, b. ———.
1017 Abraham, b. ———.
1018 Melinda, b. ———.
1019 Rebecca, b. ———.
1020 Lucretia, b. ———.

490 **Judah[6] Lunt** (William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of William and Ahriss (Wormwood; b. Jan. 9, 1790; m. Elizabeth Brewer, Apr. 4, 1812; he d. Mar. 10, 1860, aged 71. Children born in Freeport and Portland, Me.:

1021 Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1812; m. Jeremiah Coffin; d. Apr. 19, 1844.
1022 Alice R., b. Mar. 20, 1816; d. Jan. 14, 1843.
1023 Judah, b. Sept. 25, 1818; m. Eliza Soule.
1024 Hannah, b. Dec. 23, 1821; m. Alfred S. Dennit.
1025 Delia Ann, b. Sept. 26, 1824; d. Oct. 13, 1840.
1026 Margaret Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1827; m. Bethuel Sweetser, May 8, 1871.
1027 George Fairfield, b. Apr. 23, 1831; m. Elizabeth Denning, 1850.
1028 Sarah, b. June 19, 1835; m. Thomas H. Goody, May 1, 1860.

493 **Nathaniel[6] Lunt** (William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of William and Ahriss

(Wormwood); b. Jan. 15, 1794; m. Sarah Gregg, Nov. 17, 1816, in Oldtown, Me. He d. Oct. 26, 1866.

1029 Daniel, b. Aug. 31, 1817; m. Ann Douglas, Oct. 27, 1845. He d. Dec. 9, 1887.

1030 George W., b. Dec. 27, 1818; m. Rebecca Crombie, Sept. 5, 1844.

1031 James, b. Feb. 1, 1821; m. Linda Taylor; he d. Oct. 27, 1860.

1032 John, b. Apr. 9, 1823.

1033 David S., b. Aug. 17, 1825.

1034 Jonathan F., b. Aug. 17, 1825; m. Beda Addison, 1860.

1035 Mary Amanda, b. Jan. 6, 1829.

1036 Alfred, b. Oct. 8, 1830; m. Harriet Briggs; he d. Nov. 30, 1894.

1037 Richard M., b. May 9, 1833; m. Mary Smith.

1038 Caroline, b. Nov. 5, 1837.

496 **Daniel**[6] **Lunt** (Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel and Mollie (Starbuck); b. Oct. 7, 1772; m. Rhoda Starbird; he died Jan. 7, 1854. Res. Peru, Me.

1039 Eunice, b. Jan. 22, 1799; d. July 12, 1819.

1040 Dean, b. Mar. 2, 1801; m. Mary Burnham, 1848; d. Mar. 2, 1882-3. No issue.

1041 *Polly, b. Apr. 22, 1807; m. Jonathan Hall, Dec. 1, 1826; m. 2d, John M. DeShon; d. Mar. 13, 1836.

1042 Levi, b. May 14, 1808-9; m. Sarah Jane (Frazier), or (Frashier), Dec 20, 1840; d. Sept. 3, 1884. No issue.

1043 Susan, b. Aug. 4, 1812; d. Dec. 16, 1840.

*Child: Jonathan Hall, b. ———.

500 **James**[6] **Lunt** (Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel and Mollie (Starbuck);

b. Mar. 6, 1784; m. Mercy Coolidge; he d. Feb. 27, 1872. Res. Peru, Me.

1044 Hannah, b. Apr. 25, 1812; m. Joel H. Bigelow, of Livermore, Mar. 1843.

1045 Nancy, b. Aug. 25, 1814; m. Samuel Holmes, Sept. 17, 1848; d. Nov. 20, 1868.

1046 Dorcas W., b. Feb. 8, 1817; m. Sewell M. Norton, Sept., 1845; d. Apr. 8, 1852.

1047 Mary A., b. Aug. 12, 1820; m. Robert L. Hall, May 31, 1855.

1048 Jane, b. Mar. 19, 1823; m. Sewell Norton, Sept. 3, 1862.

1049 Harriet, b. Nov. 10, 1826; d. Dec. 22, 1853.

1050 Sally W., b. Jan. 2, 1829; m. Jacob Lovejoy, Sept. 2, 1852; d. May 6, 1866.

1051 Mercy, b. Apr. 16, 1834; d. Sept., 1872; unm.

503 **Francis**[6] **Lunt** (Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel and Eunice (Covent) or (Conant); b. July 16, 1790; m. Lydia S. Simmons; he. d. Oct. 6, 1864; she d. 1870. Res. Peru, Me.

1052 Daniel b. Feb. 17, 1815; m. Jane Gardner, of Buckfield, in 1842; m. 2d, Rhoda Staples.

1053 Robert B., b. Jan. 15, 1818; m. Celia B. Atkins, Aug. 18, 1850.

1054 John S., b. Nov. 13, 1819; m. Elvira P. Thurston, July 20, 1851.

1055 Eunice, b. Oct. 23, 1821; m. Cyrus A. Keene, 1842; m. 2d, Llewellyn Wing, of Wayne.

1056 Francis, Jr., b. Nov. 21, 1823; m. Ann Jennison, of Waltham; he d. 1900.

1057 Diana S., b. Nov. 6, 1825; d. May 16, 1838.

1058 *Lodicia H., b. Feb. 28, 1828; m. E. Warren Smith, Sept. 2, 1855.

1059 Lydia S., b. Feb. 24, 1830; m. John Lara; d. Aug. 10, 1868.

1060 James B., b. May 29, 1833; d. July 1, 1865.
1061 Drusilla J., b. May 29, 1833; unm.
1062 †Charles H., b. Oct. 8, 1834-5; m. Jane Cunningham, of Montville, Me.
*Children:
Warren C. B. Smith, b. Oct. 10, 1857; d. Dec. 25, 1857.
John C. B. Smith, b. Feb. 15, 1859; m. Ida A. Blood, Oct. 3, 1883.
†Child:
Edward B., b. ——; m. Clara Swift, in Paris.

506 **Bartholomew**[6] **Lunt** (Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel and Eunice (Covent) or Conant); b. Jan. 24, 1796; m. Huldan Jepson, Int. Pub. Mar. 1, 1817; m. Mar. 3, 1817, in Westbrook, Me. Res. Berwick and Farmington, Me.
1063 George, b. ———.
1064 Mary, b. ——— m. Allen Hamblin.
1065 William J., b. Mar. 5, 1825; m. Cynthia Reed; m. 2d, Maria Cilley, Mar. 17, 1853; he d. Apr. 16, 1900.

509 **John**[6] **Lunt** (John[5], Samuel[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of John and Sarah (Weeks); b. ———; m. Anna Wheeler, of Epping, N. H. Res. Epping, N. H.
1066 John, Jr., b. 1798; m. Eliza Ann Smith, of Epping, N. H.
1067 Sally, b. 1800; d. unm.
1068 Nehemiah, b. 1802; m. Rachel Dean of Bangor, Me.

511 **Joshua**[6] **Lunt** (John[5], Samuel[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of John and Sarah (Weeks); b. ———; m. Polly Emery; he d. 1864, in Oxford, Me.

1069 William Emery, b. Jan. 22, 1815; m. Jane Morton.
1070 Esther Emery, b. Mar. 26, 1816; m. James Pollard; 2d, Josiah Pollard.
1071 Sarah Emery, b. ———; m. Joseph Staples.
1072 John Colby, b. Aug. 28, 1821; m. Lydia Cobb, 1843.
1073 Samuel, b. ———; d. in infancy.
1074 Rufus, b. ———; d. in infancy.
1075 Margaret Maxwell, b. May 1828; m. Silas Wilson; d. Jan. 1894.
1076 Joshua Lewis, b. Apr. 2, 1837; m. Clementine M. Crooker, Dec. 29, 1858.

514 **Joshua**[6] **Lunt** (Michael[5], Job[4], Samuel[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Michael and Sarah (Skillings); b. July 17, 1775; m. Mary Hicks, May 5, 1805. He was a butcher and lived in Westbrook, Me.; d. Dec. 11, 1872.

1077 Samuel Hicks, b. Oct. 17, 1807; m. Eunice M. Doughty, Oct. 31, 1831; m. 2d, Louisa Nason, June, 1850.
1078 Luther, b. 1810; d. unm. Nov., 1840.
1079 Joshua, b. 1815; m. Caroline Riggs; d. Mar., 1895. No issue.
1080 Mary Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1817; m. Samuel Small, Nov. 5, 1846.
1081 Sarah, b. June 10, 1820; m. Samuel Small, Jan. 18, 1849.
1082 James, b. Mar. 29, 1822; m. Hannah Berry; 2d, Susan Gilroy; he d. Mar. 27, 1880.
1083 George W., b. Aug. 13, 1824; m. Catherine K. Cook, Mar. 19, 1848.
1084 Martha, b. May 30, 1827.
1085 Maria, b. Nov. 7, 1830; m. Moses Waterman, Sept. 22, 1852.

1086 Elmira, b. Oct. 24, 1833; m. James Russell, May. 9, 1854.

519 **Patience**[6] **Lunt** (Michael[5], Job[4], Samuel[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Michael and Sarah (Skillings); b. ———; m. Benjamin Whitney, May 22, 1817.

1087 Sarah, b. ———.
1088 Deborah, b. ———.
1089 Betsy, b. ———.
1090 Michael, b. ———.
1091 Alfred, b. ———.
1092 Caroline, b. ———.
1093 William, b. ———

523 **Isaac S.**[6] **Lunt** (Michael[5], Job[4], Samuel[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Michael and Sarah (Skillings); b. June 9, 1793; m. Nancy W. Hooper, Dec. 1, 1814; m. 2d, Abigail L. Libby, Oct. 10, 1846.

1094 Charles H., b. 1815; m. Eunice Pearl; m. 2d, Catherine Reidy, May 22, 1880.
1095 George B., b. Jan. 9, 1848; m. Welther Willey, May 16, 1872.
1096 Nellie F., b. Apr. 17, 1850; unm.
1097 Lucy A., b. Sept. 28, 1852; unm.
1098 Neal D., b. Dec. 12, 1853; m. Addie L. Wakefield, May 2, 1882.
1099 Hattie J., b. Jan. 28, 1855; unm.
1100 Meshach H., b. June 19, 1857; m. Lovena Carter, Aug. 30, 1886.
1101 Nicholas L., b. Dec. 7, 1859; m. Nellie Mulligan, Sept. 14, 1880; m. 2d, Alice D. Cross.

532 **John**[6] **Lunt** (Amos[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Amos and Lydia (Allen); b. July 16, 1795; m. Lydia Ann Goddard; m. 2d, ———

Frye; m. 3d, Delia Moore; she d. in Brunswick, Me., June 15, 1860; he d. there Nov. 3, 1861. Children born in China and Brunswick, Me.:

1102 Lydia Ann, b. Aug. 18, 1820; m. Albert H. Gerrish, Apr. 27, 1843.
1103 Mary F., b. Feb. 23, 1828; m. George Tuttle, Oct. 17, 1848.
1104 Eliza Jane, b. Aug. 12, 1832; m. ——— Bickerton.
1105 John C., b. Mar. 8, 1837.
1106 Susan M., b. Mar. 8, 1837; m. ——— Barrows.
1107 William H., b. Oct. 5, 1842; m. 1st, Ruby ———; 2d, Hattie ———; had adopted children only.

533 **Daniel**[6] **Lunt** (Amos[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Amos and Lydia (Allen); b. July 16, 1798; m. Esther Tuttle, Feb. 1, 1821; he died in Brunswick, Me., Dec. 1, 1851; she died there, 1895. Children born in Brunswick, Me.:

1108 Elisha T., b. June 22, 1822; m. Charlotte Day, Nov. 17, 1847.
1109 Amos Franklin, b. Jan. 20, 1825; unm.; living in Brunswick, Me., 1907.
1110 George Emery, b. Nov. 21, 1827; d. unm., Feb. 10, 1885.
1111 Alfred, b. Jan. 30, 1830; m. Ellina Stoddard, Dec. 30, 1860; m. 2d, Alice E. Simpson, Jan. 1, 1880.
1112 Charles Elbridge, b. Aug. 28, 1832; d. May 24, 1842.
1113 Clara Jane, b. Aug. 28, 1834; m. Henry J. Sylvester, May 1, 1861.

534 **Ann**[6] **Lunt** (Amos[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Amos and Lydia (Allen); b.

Aug. 12, 1800; m. John Collins, Mar. 1827; she died Mar. 28, 1878.

1114 *Emily Ann, b. Apr. 2, 1829; m. Benjamin Soule, Dec. 15, 1853.
*Child:
Annie E. L. Soule.

535 **Joseph[6] Lunt** (Amos[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Amos and Lydia (Allen); b. Oct. 16, 1802; m. Sarah Johnson, Nov. 27, 1828; m. 2d, Aristatice Woodside, Dec. 1, 1863. He was captain of the local militia of Brunswick, Me. He d. in Lowell, Mass., Mar. 20, 1888. Children born in Brunswick, Me.:

1115 Edward A., b. Nov. 16, 1829; d. Aug. 20, 1833.
1116 Lewis Henry, b. Oct. 16, 1831; lost an arm in the Civil War and died at Togus, Me., Soldiers' Home, 1902-3.
1117 Charles Roberts, b. Sept. 7, 1833; d. unm. May 7, 1858.
1118 Joseph E., b. June 29, 1835; d. Nov. 19, 1835.
1119 Arabella M., b. Aug. 27, 1836; m. Charles W. Greenlief, June 26, 1854; d. June 19, 1865.
1120 Augusta A., b. Aug. 3, 1838; m. Charles Beebe.
1121 William H., b. Apr. 2, 1841; d. June 12, 1842.
1122 *Emeliza May, b. May 12, 1845; m. George W. Harris, Dec. 1870.
1123 Carroll M., b. Dec. 2, 1865; d. Nov. 22, 1881.
*Child:
Grace Greenlief Harris, b. ———.

536 **Amos[6] Lunt** (Amos[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Amos and Lydia (Allen); b. May 19, 1806; m. Almira Skolfield, Apr. 28, 1836, dau. of Joseph and Susan (Sylvester); he d. in Brunswick,

Me., Nov. 18, 1870; she died there Sept. 7, 1887. Children born in Brunswick, Me.:

1124 Mary Jane, b. July 25, 1839; m. John A. Knight, Dec. 25, 1861. No issue.

1125 Charles E., b. June 2, 1842; d. Jan. 12, 1846.

1126 *Susan C., b. Aug. 16, 1844; m. Charles H. Ricker, Feb. 27, 1875. He d. July 30, 1885; she d. Sept. 27, 1885, in Brunswick, Me.

1127 Annie Lydia, b. Sept. 14, 1847; m. Charles H. Brown, June 1, 1886, of East Boston, Mass.; m. 2d, Jordan Snow, Sept. 23, 1890. No issue.

1128 Josephine B., b. Feb. 19, 1851; unm.

*Child:

Percy Leroy Ricker, b. Mar. 26, 1878; m. Eliza N. Atkinson, Nov. 4, 1903.

538 **James R.**[6] **Lunt** (James[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of James and Sarah S. (Rounds); b. Aug. 20, 1830; m. Abby E. Cammett, June 3, 1856. He d. in Portland, Me., Oct. 11, 1891; she living there 1907. Children born in Portland, Me.:

1129 James C., b. May 8, 1858; m. Agnes G. McIntosh, Jan. 22, 1889.

1130 Frank D., b. Jan. 29, 1861; m. Alice P. Stover, Oct. 16, 1893.

540 **Sarah E.**[6] **Lunt** (James[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of James and Sarah S. (Rounds); b. Oct. 24, 1834; m. George A. Churchill, Aug. 23, 1856. Res. Washington, D. C.

1131 James C., b. Sept. 17, 1857.

1132 Harry, b. Apr. 7, 1861; deceased.

1133 William P. F., b. Jan. 3, 1868.

547 **Asa F.**[6] **Lunt** (Joseph[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Joseph and Alphia (Field); b. Sept. 17, 1806; m. Marcia Dunning; she was b. Dec. 1, 1813. He d. in Brunswick, Me., Nov. 1, 1854. Children born in Brunswick, Me.:

1134 Frances Allen, b. Aug. 24, 1837; d. Dec. 20, 1845.
1135 Emeline A., b. Nov. 14, 1839; m. Edward Sherman, of Freeport, Me., Apr. 25, 1858. No issue.
1136 Abby D., b. Dec. 26, 1841; d. Feb. 3, 1846.
1137 William H., b. May 12, 1843; d. Feb. 3, 1846.
1138 Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1844; d. Jan. 8, 1846.
1139 William H., b. Oct. 31, 1846; enlisted in Company I, 8th Volunteers,, and d. at Port Royal, Jan. 22, 1862.
1140 Frances E., b. Sept. 7, 1848; m. Thomas A. Coombs, Jan. 1, 1870; she d. Feb. 22, 1881.
1141 Hattie, b. Nov. 27, 1849; m. Gaiton Greeley; lived in Plastow, N. H.

551 **Leonard**[6] **Lunt** (Joseph[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Joseph and Mary (Prout) Sylvester; b. Aug. 8, 1820; m. Mary J. Bailey, 1853; she d. Jan. 27, 1879; m. 2d, Lucy Jones, 1885; he d. Sept. 16, 1907. Children born in Brunswick, Me.:

1142 John L., b. Nov. 22, 1853; m. Ella E. Day, Jan. 1885; m. 2d, Sarah P. Day, 1890.
1143 Amy J., b. Oct. 23, 1856; m. Thomas E. Jones, Aug. 18, 1880.
1144 Affie A., b. Jan. 29, 1859; m. Isaiah Douglas, Oct. 1, 1879.
1145 Lina B., b. Dec. 18, 1861; unm.; a missionary in Oklahoma.

554 **Anson**[6] **Lunt** (Josiah[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign

Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Josiah and Polly (Cole); b. Mar. 21, 1815, in Durham, Me.; m. Mary S. Goodwin, Dec. 9, 1838; he d. Aug. 23, 1857. Res. Troy, Me.

1146 William H., b. Oct. 3, 1839; d. Mar. 23, 1864.
1147 Emeline B., b. Jan. 20, 1841; m. Thomas H. Coombs, Aug. 11, 1867.
1148 David C., b. July 20, 1842; m. Georgie Wiley.
1149 George F., b. Dec. 27, 1843; m. Ellen Staples.
1150 Theophilus K., b. Feb. 17, 1845; d. Feb. 24, 1871.
1151 James A., b. Dec. 25, 1847; m. Florence A. Divoll, Aug. 31, 1875. No issue.
1152 Hilda M., b. Oct. 3, 1851; m. Albert Fiske.
1153 Ursula C., b. May 4, 1853; m. Charles E. Crowl.
1154 Mary A., b. Dec. 29, 1856; m. Hiram J. Murray, Jr.

555 **James[6] Lunt** (Josiah[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Josiah and Polly (Cole); b. Dec. 1, 1820; m. Sarah H. Woodside, Oct. 1849; he died May 27, 1851. Res. Brunswick, Me.

1155 *Jennie A., b. July 31, 1850; m. Roscoe Brown, May 25, 1875; m. 2d, Palmer T. Murray, Sept. 9, 1893.
*Child:
Sarah T. Brown, b. Apr. 10, 1876.

556 **Abigail[6] Lunt** (Josiah[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Josiah and Polly (Cole); b. Jan. 18, 1825, in Brunswick, Me.; m. Hiram Murray, Apr. 22, 1851. Res. Newport, R. I.

1156 *Emma F., b. Mar. 9, 1852; m. Reuben Marsh, Nov. 10, 1870.
1157 Charles S., b. July 22, 1854; m. Ella Bromley.
1158 Annie E., b. June 19, 1856; m. Robert P. Glass.

1159 Hiram J., b. May 10, 1858; m. Mary A. Lunt.
1160 Reuben A., b. Dec. 24, 1859; d. June, 1860.
1161 Laura A., b. Jan. 16, 1864; m. John H. Borirly.
1162 Mary E., b. Nov. 20, 1868; unm.
1163 Josiah L., b. May 30, 1870; m. Olive S. Eldredge.
*Children:
Mabel Marsh, b. May 20, 1873.
Edith Marsh, b. Oct. 1, 1876.

557 **Josiah[6] Lunt, Jr.** (Josiah[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Josiah and Polly (Cole); b. Jan. 29, 1829, in Brunswick, Me.; m. Elizabeth O. Woodside, Feb. 14, 1853; he d. Mar. 29, 1865. Res. Brunswick, Me.

1164 James W., b. June 26, 1855; m. Louisa E. Stein.
1165 Rebecca M., b. Sept. 11, 1857; m. L. W. Tedford.
1166 John R., b. Mar. 1, 1859; m. Alice G. Hinkson, June 28, 1882. No issue.
1167 Abbie A., b. Jan. 27, 1861; m. Dr. C. A. Moulton.
1168 Josiah, b. Nov. 5, 1864; d. Apr. 15, 1886.

559 **John Slemons[6] Lunt** (Peter[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Peter and Mary (Slemons); b. Sept. 15, 1814, in Portland, Me.; graduated at Bowdoin College, and entered the law firm of Fessenden and Deblois, and engaged in the practice of his profession for many years; m. Sarah A. Small, June 24, 1849; he d. Dec. 4, 1870. Res. Portland, Me.

1169 Jennie F., b. June 11, 1852; m. F. J. J. Smith, June 17, 1872.

560 **Jane[6] Lunt** (Peter[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Peter and Mary (Slemons); b. Oct. 19, 1816; m. Abram Whitmore; she d. May, 1882. Res. Portland, Me.

1170 Mary, b. ———; m. Joel Hall Boyd.
1171 Joseph Lunt, b. ———; m. Rose Foster.

563 **William Pike[7] Lunt** (Ezra[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Ezra and Mary P. (Coffin); bpt. Apr. 30, 1769; m. Elizabeth Reed, dau. of Robert B. He d. Jan. 3, 1835. His will, dated Mar. 15, 1832, proved Sept. 29, 1835; left all his estate to his wife, Elizabeth. Res. Newbury, Mass.
1172 Granville Reed, (adopted), b. Feb. 10, 1805.

565 **Lucia[7] Lunt** (Ezra[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Ezra and Mary P. (Coffin); bpt. Apr. 11, 1773; m. David Coffin, Jr., Dec. 4, 1796; she d. Jan. 27, 1812. Res. Newburyport, Mass.
1173 Lucia Ann, b. Oct. 13, 1797; m. Asa Dow, Oct. 13, 1815.
1174 Albert, b. Mar. 21, 1799; d. Sept. 4, 1800.
1175 Albert, b. Nov. 6, 1800.
1176 Rufus, b. Sept. 3, 1802.
1177 Harriet, b. Oct. 9, 1805; m. John D. Cook, Jan. 1, 1825.

568 **Daniel[7] Lunt** (Daniel[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel and Sarah (Knight); b. Feb. 28, 1774, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Mrs. Sarah (Bragdon) Hinchley, Sept. 25, 1803. He was lost at sea Sept., 1804; she m. 2d, Thomas Hugget, June 17, 1811; she d. Oct. 16, 1855. Res. Newburyport, Mass.
1178 Sarah Knight, b. Mar. 2, 1804; m. Joseph Lunt, June 3, 1827. No issue.
1179 Daniel, b. Apr. 2, 1805.

570 **Moody[7] Lunt** (Daniel[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry,

Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel and Sarah (Knight); b. Jan. 3, 1781, in Newbury, Mass.; m. ——.
1180 Adaline, b. ———; m. Fred Parker.

571 **Ezra[7] Lunt** (Daniel[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel and Sarah (Knight); b. Aug. 2, 1784, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Mary Johnson, July 7, 1808, of Rowley, Mass. He was a mast-maker in Newburyport, Mass. He d. Dec. 28, 1857; she d. Mar. 28, 1854. Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:
1181 Ezra, b. Mar. 17, 1809; d. Oct. 20, 1810.
1182 Ezra, b. Feb. 15, 1811; m. Joanna Pettingell, Apr. 13, 1837.
1183 Margaret, b. Nov. 30, 1813; m. Charles G. Stearns of Brewer, Me., Oct. 9, 1836.
1184 Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1814; d. Nov. 17, 1819.
1185 Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1816; m. Henry Cook, Oct. 26, 1840.
1186 William H., b. May 17, 1819; d. unm., Sept. 28, 1900.
1187 Mary Newton, b. Nov. 29, 1821; m. Alexander Graves, Oct. 20, 1840.
1188 Edward W., b. Nov. 24, 1825; m. Sarah C. Huse, Dec. 4, 1850.

572 **Jeremiah[7] Lunt** (Daniel[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel and Sarah (Knight); b. Mar. 4, 1786, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Hannah Cook, Feb. 11, 1808, of Kensington, N. H.; she d. Mar. 10, 1811; m. 2d, Lois Pearson Blanchard, Feb. 27, 1812, dau. of Jeremiah and Susanna (Pearson); he d. Apr. 20, 1832. Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:
1189 Moody, b. Aug. 7, 1808; m. Lois Mary Flore, Jan. 27, 1833.

1190 Ann Sanborn, b. Jan. 13, 1810.
1191 Jeremiah, b. Feb. 2, 1811; m. Mary J. Lunt, Aug. 15, 1834.
1192 Lois P., b. July 25, 1813; m. John T. Niles, Dec. 24, 1833; m. 2d, John H. White, Oct. 5, 1834.
1193 Daughter, b. Jan. 7, 1815; d. in infancy.
1194 Nancy S., b. ———; m. Henry S. Sayward, Dec. 21, 1828.
1195 Harriet, b. ———; d. young.
1196 Hannah, b. ———; d. young.
1197 William J., b. July 11, 1821; m. Lydia S. Nutting, Oct. 8, 1846.
1198 Sarah Knight, b. Aug. 7, 1823; m. Enoch Gerrish, Oct. 10, 1858.
1199 Thomas Huggett, b. July 4, 1826; m. Arville Nutting; 2d, Mary Parker, Mar. 25, 1866.
1200 Jane Hysler, b. Oct. 20, 1829; d. Aug. 7, 1830.

576 **Henry[7] Lunt** (Henry[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Henry and Sarah (Orcutt); b. Feb. 29, 1776, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Mary Green Pearson, May 24, 1801, dau. of Capt. Isaac Green Pearson. She was b. Jan. 8, 1777; d. Aug. 6, 1856; he d. Mar. 4, 1859. Res. Boston and Dorchester, Mass.

1201 Nancy Pearson, b. Apr. 9, 1802; d. Nov. 24, 1805.
1202 Rev. William Parsons, b. Apr. 21, 1805; m. Ellen Hobart Hedge, May 14, 1829.
1203 Charles Sigourney, b. Jan. 22, 1807; m. Mary Jane Thompson, Feb. 20, 1838.
1204 James Henry, b. Nov. 15, 1808; m. Louisa Augusta Williams, Apr. 30, 1833.

579 **Theauxbury (called Roxbie) Moody[7] Lunt** (Henry[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Henry and Sarah (Orcutt); bpt. Aug. 18, 1788,

in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Benjamin Lunt, Jr., Mar. 23, 1809; she d. Dec. 18, 1861; he d. Dec. 5, 1861. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

1205 Ann Pearson, b. Dec. 8, 1809.
1206 William, b. Apr. 9, 1811; d. same day.
1207 Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1812.
1208 William Woodbridge, b. June 6, 1815.
1209 Roxbe Moody, b. Apr. 16, 1817; d. May 22, 1817.
1210 Woodbridge, b. Oct. 13, 1818.
1211 Charles S., b. 1821; m. Sarah A. Pierce, July 2, 1845.
1212 Caroline, b. Aug. 21, 1822.
1213 Frances Fraulin, b. ———.

581 **Margery[7] Lunt** (Samuel[6], Daniel, Jr.[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Stevens); b. July 27, 1774; m. Joseph Hale, Jr., Dec. 29, 1798. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

1214 Joseph, b. Oct. 20, 1800.
1215 Sally, b. Apr. 27, 1803; m. Thomas C. Huse, Dec. 18, 1822.
1216 Frances, b. Oct. 1, 1806; d. Oct. 17, 1806.

582 **Benjamin Stevens[7] Lunt** (Samuel[6], Daniel, Jr.[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Samuel and Abigail (Stevens); b. May 3, 1776, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Judith Harvey, Jan. 6, 1800. He moved from Newburyport, Mass., to Beverly, Mass., June 4, 1805 and continued his business there as a tinsmith. He d. Oct., 1847; Children born in Newburyport and Beverly, Mass.:

1217 Samuel, b. Aug. 16, 1800; m. Sarah Stocker, Sept. 21, 1821.
1218 Jacob, b. Aug. 9, 1802; m. Lucinda Obear.
1219 Mary, b. ———; m. John S. Goldsbury.

1220 Abigail Stevens, b. July 6, 1807; m. Amos Thissell.
1221 Martha Gage, b. Sept. 24, 1809; m. William Carey, of Salem, Mass., 1832.
1222 Margaret Hale, b. Dec. 17, 1811; m. John Dennis.
1223 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 8, 1814.
1224 Benjamin Stevens, Jr., b. Aug. 4, 1816; m. Mary C. Choate, Dec. 25, 1841.
1225 Anna Stevens, b. Dec. 28, 1818; m. Charles S. Dennis, Dec. 8, 1844.
1226 Hannah Harvey, b. July 17, 1821; m. William Massery.
1227 Frances Ellen, b. ———; m. Israel Freak, 5th.

583 **Sarah**[7] **Lunt** (Samuel[6], Daniel, Jr.[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Stevens); b. Aug. 17, 1778, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. George Offutt, Mar. 5, 1801; she d. Dec. 3, 1825. Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:
1228 George, b. Dec. 18, 1801.
1229 Charles, b. Jan. 13, 1806.

594 **Mary**[7] **Lunt** (Samuel Allen[6], Henry[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Samuel Allen and Sarah (Gillings); b. Mar. 30, 1794, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Stephen Caldwell, May 4, 1819; she d. Apr. 17, 1835. Children born in Newburyport, Mass.
1230 Samuel Lunt, b. Nov. 13, 1820; m. Mary L. Richards, Oct. 15, 1846.
1231 Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1822; m. William F. Couch, Sept. 16, 1845.
1232 Stephen Augustus, b. Sept. 19, 1822.
1233 William Sutton, b. Nov. 29, 1824.
1234 Sarah Lunt, b. Mar. 14, 1827.
1235 Richard Sutton, b. Dec. 4, 1828.

595 **Samuel Allen**[7] **Lunt** (Samuel Allen[6], Henry[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Samuel Allen and Sarah (Gillings); b. Oct. 17, 1797, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Abigail Libby Morrison, Feb. 7, 1828, of Sanbornton N. H.; she was b. Mar. 4, 1806; d. Aug. 1, 1880; he d. Oct. 19, 1836. Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

1236 Stephen Thurston, b. June 29, 1829; d. Sept. 9, 1831.
1237 Abby Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1831; m. Francis Pilsbury, May 23, 1852.
1238 Samuel Henry, b. Feb. 13, 1834; m. Sabina Celestia Moulton, Aug. 20, 1860. He d. July 28, 1865.

596 **Sarah**[7] **Lunt** (Samuel Allen[6], Henry[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Samuel Allen and Sarah (Gillings); b. May 31, 1800, in Newbury, Mass.; M. Int. Pub. to Benjamin Grace, Nov. 17, 1820; she d. Oct. 24, 1869; he d. Mar. 18, 1829; Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

1239 Harriet Maria, b. May 11, 1823.
1240 Sarah Parsons, b. Oct. 11, 1825.
1241 Benjamin S., b. Aug. 27, 1828; d. Mar. 13, 1829.

597 **Ann Clements**[7] **Lunt** (Samuel Allen[6], Henry[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Samuel Allen and Sarah (Gillings); b. Aug. 4, 1802, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Samuel D. Lord, June 28, 1826. Child born in Newburyport, Mass.:

1242 Ann Clarissa, b. Dec. 29, 1829.

598 **Hannah**[7] **Lunt** (Samuel Allen[6], Henry[5], Daniel[4],

Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Samuel Allen and Sarah (Gillings); b. July 10, 1804, in Newbury, Mass.; m. James Small. Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

1243 James Henry, b. Sept. 23 1825.
1244 Catherine, b. Oct. 17, 1827.
1245 Samuel Stephen Lunt, b. May 20, 1832; m. Sarah H. Morse, Feb. 13, 1852.
1246 Eliza Jane, b. May 17, 1834.
1247 Mary Caldwell, b. Feb. 28, 1836; m. Samuel W. Stevens, May 22, 1859.
1248 Hannah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1839; m. Benjamin A. Woodwell, Nov. 15, 1854.
1249 John W. Coffin, b. Dec. 4, 1844.

600 **Joseph[7] Lunt** (Samuel Allen[6], Henry[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Samuel Allen and Sarah (Gillings); b. Dec. 20, 1811, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Sarah A. Curtis, Apr. 6, 1837; he d. Oct. 2, 1866. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

1250 Benjamin Grace, b. Oct. 8, 1839.
1251 Fidelia A., b. Aug. 8, 1842; m. ——— Chase.
1252 Edward Gillings, b. Mar. 10, 1846.

602 **Henry[7] Lunt** (Samuel Allen[6], Henry[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Samuel Allen and Sarah (Gillings); b. Apr. 21, 1817, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Lydia T. Smith, Dec. 13, 1839, dau. of Enoch. He was a soap manufacturer and in later years kept a clothing store. He d. July 2, 1885; his widow living, Jan. 1906. Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

1253 Philip H., b. Oct. 12, 1840; m. Mary E. Small, Jan. 3, 1863. No issue.
1254 Charles Fitch, b. July 23, 1843; m. Sarah W. Ford, Aug. 20, 1867.
1255 Samuel Allen, b. Aug. 13, 1847; d. May 9, 1848.

1256 Ruth Ann, b. July 7, 1849; m. Lewis E. Woodwell, Aug. 18, 1870.
1257 Emma Maria, b. Sept. 23, 1852; unm.

603 **Eliza Ann**[7] **Lunt** (Abel[6], Henry[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Abel and Phoebe (Tilton; b. Aug. 19, 1795, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Asa Waldo Wildes, Apr. 27, 1819. Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

1258 George Dudley, b. June 19, 1819; m. Harriet Howard, of Brookline, Mass.
1259 Mary Howard, b. Mar. 5, 1820; m. Francis Chase, of Salem, Mass.
1260 Asa Waldo, b. Aug. 2, 1822; m. Jane Patten, of Bath, Me.; m. 2d, Fannie Gray.
1261 Caroline, b. Aug. 27, 1824; d. Mar. 13, 1826.
1262 Joseph Henry, b. May 31, 1826; m. Alice Bridges, June 17, 1857.
1263 Caroline H., b. Jan. 29, 1828; m. Henry P. Stanwood, of Hopkinton, N. H.
1263a Annie Tilton, b. Mar. 12, 1835; m. George T. Brown, Oct. 7, 1856.
1263b Frank A., b. 1839; unm.

Children of Annie Tilton Wildes and George T. Brown:

*Emilie A. Brown, b. Aug. 15, 1857; m. Clarence P. Bullen of Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 30, 1880.
Franklin Q. Brown, b. July 29, 1862; m. Ida P. Bigelow Eldredge of Boston, Mass.
George K. Brown, b. Aug. 17, 1870; m. Lily Gross of Philadelphia, Pa.
*Children:
†Annie S. Bullen, b. Aug. 30, 1881; m. Joseph A. Gage of Haverhill, Mass, 1904.

‡Charlotte Bullen, b. Aug. 20, 1886; m. Arthur T. Whalen of Boston, Mass., 1905.
†Children:
J. A. Gage, Jr.
Richmond Bullen Gage.
‡Children:
Lawrence F. Whalen.
Catherine Whalen.

605 **Abel[7] Lunt** (Abel[6], Henry[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Abel and Phoebe (Tilton); b. Nov. 7, 1798, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Martha Thurston, Dec. 14, 1826; he d. Oct. 19, 1836; she d. Sept. 12, 1838. Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

1264 John Thurston, b. Dec. 1, 1827; d. Aug. 29, 1850.
1265 Martha Ellen, b. Aug. 23, 1830; m. Hiram P. Macintosh, July 8, 1852.
1266 Ann Brown, b. Feb. 11, 1833; d. June 26, 1845.

607 **George[7] Lunt** (Abel[6], Henry[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Abel and Phoebe (Tilton); b. Dec. 31, 1803, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. 1st, Sarah M. Greenwood, Oct. 25, 1834; she d. July 20, 1842; m. 2d, Emily Ashton, Dec. 4, 1845; m. 3d, Adeline T. Parsons, 1864. He was an orator, lawyer and poet of great note. He d. May 16, 1885, aged 82 yrs., 4 mos., 16 days.

1267 Marion Greenwood, b. ——— 1835; m. Thomas C. Meteyard, 1864.
1268 George Standish, b. Apr. 7, 1839; d. 1847.
1269 Sarah Miles Greenwood, b. 1840; m. Alfred Burr; m. 2d, William T. Egan.
1270 Emily Ashton, b. ———.
1271 George Ashton, b. ———; unm; d. Apr. 12, 1874.
1272 Francesca Monte, b. ———; m. Count living in Europe.

THE NEWBURY BALLAD FOR 1634.

By Hon. George Lunt.

Mary and John, good pilgrim ship,
Be blessings on her name!
Her gallant flag, her venturous prow
And her stout oaken frame.

Of old, she brought our sturdy sires
The waste of water o'er,
Who left distracted English homes
For dear New England shore.

A court debased, a church corrupt,
The Nation's spirit fled.
Presaged what ills of potent dire,
Gloomed drearily ahead.

No vain perfection's unreached mark
Dazzled their steadfast eyes;
They felt they knew how brief, how frail
Was all beneath the skies.

And here those strong devoted sails,
By church and state oppressed,
Sought on these Newbury hills and plains
What earth could give of rest.

Choice of their father-land were they,
The choice of English wives;
Such men as oft on well-fought fields
For England gave their lives.

Well might the old divine (?) declare
Three kingdoms sifted through,
To find the seed, that planted here
This mighty harvest grew.

For never, since time's course began
Had pilgrims, bound like these,
Forever left their native shores,
To traverse unknown seas.

Such yeomen drew their battle bows,
As many a poet sings,
Such martyrs faced the fiery stake,
Such heroes vanquished kings.

One earnest hope, one strong desire
Fixed their firm hearts on high;
They kept their lives by faith's clear light
That showed them how to die.

Though scholars theirs from classic seats,
Oxford and Cambridge halls,
The fresh wild wood served all their needs,
For time-encrusted walls.
By holy pastors, spirit guides,
Their soul-sought food was given,
Where the untrodden wilderness
Seemed the next path to heaven.

They passed along from Ipswich hills,
They threaded Rowley wood,
Till now, where Newbury was to be,
By its lone stream they stood.

Sires with their wives and little ones,
In quaintest guise unseen,
Cleared the rough brake and led the way,
On the untrodden green.

Not even a lurking savage glanced
From the dark covert nigh,
No wrongs as yet had stirred his dread
Of such strange passers by.

Familiar names they bore, not lost,
Kent (2), Barker (3), Moody (4), Pope (5),
Franklin (6) and Tracy (7), Noyes (8) and Lunt (9),
Sons of immortal hope.

But why recall the crumbled roll?
Short (10), Woodbridge (11), Spencer (12), West (13),
Bartlett (14) and Osgood (15), all their throng,
Beneath their daisied rest.

In those rude huts though scant their face,
What foes and fears to meet!
Ere by the broad, blue Merrimac,
They chose their pleasant seat.

Then rose their spires, beneath them grew
That hardy, pious race;
Men with all strength and spirit crowned,
Women with every grace.

Long years, how long their course they kept,
Their records answer well;
How true their early promise stands
Let other legends tell.

Newburyport Herald, Sept. 5, 1884.

608 **Henry Parsons**[7] **Lunt** (Abel[6], Henry[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Abel and Phoebe (Tilton); b. July 20, 1804 in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Eliza S. Hammond; m. 2d, Mary A. Ladds. He was a master mariner and d. Sept. 1863. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

1273 Eliza A. G., b. 1838; m. George G. Shaw, June 22, 1857.
1274 Stephen H., b. 1842.
1275 Henry, b. ———.
1276 George, b. ———.

1277 Caroline, b. ———.
1278 Joseph, b. ———.
1279 William M., b. Apr. 1854; m. Ida Whilpin; had one daughter.
1280 Mary Ellen, b. ———; m. Jessie D. Weeks.
1281 Charles, b. ———; m. Sarah Hornbuchel.

617 **Moses**[7] **Lunt** (Moses[6], Moses[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Moses and ———; b. Feb. 15, 1820; m. Lucinda Annis, Dec. 7, 1843; she d. June 21, 1888; he d. Apr. 3, 1896. Res. Chelsea, Vt.

1282 Plumer F., b. Sept. 18, 1844; unm.
1283 Carrie, b. June 25, 1857; m. B. S. Walker, Jan. 28, 1875.

618 **Daniel**[7] **Lunt** (Moses[6], Moses[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Moses and ———; b. Feb. 22, 1822; m. Sarah Ann Coffin, Apr. 12, 1849. Res. Stuart, Iowa.

1284 Horace, b. Nov. 3, 1851; m. Isabel Tatro, Dec. 19, 1883.
1285 Ida, b. May 5, 1855; d. in infancy.
1286 Lillian, b. June 25, 1857; m. Fred Toedt, Dec. 1, 1874.
1287 Frank G., b. Dec. 19, 1861; d. 1876.

620 **Harvey**[7] **Lunt** (Moses[6], Moses[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Moses and ———; b. ———; m. Julia ———. Res. Kenosha, Wis. Had four daughters.

627 **Roselle**[7] **Lunt** (Moses[6], Moses[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Moses and Sarah (Ballou); b. ———; m. Steven D. Reeves.

1288 Orlin, b. 1840.

1289 Steven D., b. Jan. 17, 1844; m. Kate Culler.
1290 E. O., b. 1850.

648 **Tristiam[7] Lunt** (Tristiam[6], Enoch[5], Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Tristiam and Lydia (Jaques); b. Feb. 21, 1806, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Clarrissa Stevens, Nov. 7, 1841; he d. Mar. 8, 1868; she d. Apr. 28, 1888. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

1291 Joseph W., b. Sept. 28, 1842; m. Mary A. Collum, May 24, 1866. No issue.

650 **Jacob Knapp[7] Lunt** (Tristiam[6], Enoch[5], Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Tristiam and Lydia (Jaques); b. Dec. 27, 1809, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Harriet Safford, June 2, 1835. He was a pilot on the Merrimac River and afterwards Harbor Master for the port of Boston, Mass., He d. Dec. 20, 1892; she d. Feb. 2, 1879. Res. Newburyport and East Boston, Mass.

1292 George, b. ———.
1293 Charles H., b. Feb. 14, 1841; m. Nancy Elvina Cooke, Nov. 10, 1868, of Lenox, Mass.; m. 2d, Blanch Miller Richardson, Oct. 16, 1895, of Monroe, Mich. No issue.
1294 Harriet Maria, b. ———; m. James A. Ritcher.
1295 *Mary S., b. ———; m. Alfred H. Anderson.
1296 Frances Alice, b. ———; d. in infancy.
1297 Albert F., b. ———; m. Laura Marshall.
*Children:
Fred Anderson, b. ———.
Charles Lunt Anderson, b. ———.

666 **Mary Jane[7] Lunt** (Benjamin[6], Enoch[5], Benjamin[4] Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Benjamin and

Sally Toppan (Coker); b. Feb. 9, 1814, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Jeremiah Lunt, Aug. 15, 1834; he d. Feb. 16, 1874; she d. Nov. 1, 1890. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

1298 Henry White, b. Nov. 3, 1834; m. Carrie P. Wright.
1299 Frances Ellen, b. June 28, 1836; unm.
1300 Mary Pearson, b. Oct. 4, 1841; unm.

667 **Harriet**[7] **Lunt** (Benjamin[6], Enoch[5], Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Benjamin and Sally Toppan (Coker); b. May 3, 1816, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Charles P. Questrom. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

1301 Elizabeth B., b. 1839; m. William P. Lunt, Nov. 29, 1860.
1302 Harriet Perkins, b. May 4, 1843; m. Alvah W. Leavitt, Mar. 5, 1869.
1303 Augusta, b. ———; unm.
1304 Mary Pillsbury, b; May 4, 1848; unm.
1305 Charles W., b. 1852; m. Delphine R. Greeley, Oct. 26, 1878.

668 **Caroline**[7] **Lunt** (Benjamin[6], Enoch[5], Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Benjamin and Sally Toppan (Coker); b. Dec. 3, 1819 in Newburyport, Mass.; m. George W. Knight, Dec. 22, 1837.

Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

1306 Abby Maria, b. Sept. 13, 1839; m. William J. Burnham, Dec. 21, 1837.
1307 George Warren, b. Nov. 29, 1841; m. Ada D. Atkinson, Jan. 12, 1872.
1308 Sarah Williams, b. Sept. 24, 1844; m. Charles A. Chase.
1309 Benjamin A., b. Aug. 29, 1849; m. Margaret J. Slahter.

1310 Edwin Otis, b. Dec. 30, 1850.
1311 Caroline G. b. Oct. 12, 1858; m. Frank M. Ambrose, Nov. 14, 1883.
1312 Alice Balch, b. 1860; d. young.
Children of Abby Maria and Wm. J. Burnham:
George Burnham, b. ———.
Sarah Burnham, b. ———.
Benjamin Burnham, b. ———.
Edwin Burnham, b. ———.
Carrie Burnham, b. ———.
Alice Burnham, b. ———.
Abbie Burnham, b. ———.

669 Benjamin P.[7] **Lunt** (Benjamin[6], Enoch[5], Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Benjamin and Sally Toppan (Coker); b. July 1, 1828, in Newburyport, Mass,; m. Elizabeth H. Simpson, Dec. 5, 1850, dau. of Paul and Abigail (Hodge); she was b. Jan. 9, 1828; he d. Jan. 20, 1875. He was a ship chandler and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1313 Sarah Pearson, b. Dec. 1, 1853; m. Sulye Benedict.
1314 Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1858; m. James G. Hanna, June 16, 1880.
1315 Mary Stone, b. ———; m. James B. Cambell.
1316 Minnie, b. ———; m. Harry W. Smith.

670 George D.[7] **Lunt** (Benjamin[6], Enoch[5], Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Benjamin and Sally Toppan (Coker); b. June 4, 1832, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Carrie Weston Carr, May 21, 1867, dau. of John and Elizabeth H.; he d. June 12, 1891. (Ship Chandler). Res. New York.

1317 George D., b. Nov. 25, 1868; m. Margaret J. Wall, Dec. 15, 1902.

1318 Ernest M., b. Dec. 12, 1870; m. Emmy Neuschafer, Mar. 22, 1893.
1319 Grace Weston, b. Feb. 22, 1872; unm.

685 **Wyman Bowers**[7] **Lunt** (Joseph[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Joseph and Rebecca (Coffin); b. Mar. 29, 1817, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Mrs. Sarah F. (Jackman) Frost, Nov. 22, 1864; he d. Oct. 29, 1869. (Mariner). Res. Newburyport, Mass.
1320 Ida Coffin b. 1860; d. Feb. 2, 1903.

686 **Judith**[7] **Lunt** (Benjamin, Jr.[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Benjamin, Jr. and Judith (Smith); b. Aug. 16, 1796, in Newbury, Mass.; m. William Sargent, Dec. 13, 1813. Res. Newburyport, Mass.
1321 Martha Ann, b. Oct. 2, 1814.
1322 Miriam Bussul, b. Dec. 6, 1820.
1323 John Smith, b. Nov. 6, 1825; d. Feb. 13, 1828.

687 **Benjamin F.**[7] **Lunt** (Benjamin, Jr.[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Benjamin, Jr. and Judith (Smith); b. Mar. 12, 1799, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Rebecca Lunt; he d. Dec. 26, 1830. (Master Mariner). Res. Newburyport, Mass.
1324 William H., b. ———; m. Louisa King.

694 **Charles S.**[7] **Lunt** (Benjamin, Jr.[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Benjamin, Jr. and Theauxbury or Roxbie Moody (Lunt); b. 1821; m. Sarah A. Pierce, July 2, 1845; he d. July 4, 1883; she d. Jan. 24, 1907. (Seaman). Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

1325 George, b. ——— 1845; d. young.
1326 George, b. May 15, 1848; d. May, 1867.
1327 Frances Ellen, b. Nov. 22, 1851; m. Asbel H. Broderick, May 16, 1872.
1328 Elizabeth Wood, b. ——— 1856; d. unm. Jan. 24, 1879.
1329 Laura Anna, b. Feb. 10, 1857; m. Charles W. Turner, Nov., 1876.
1330 Ella Florence, b. ——— 1860; m. Frank E. Stanwood, Mar. 6, 1883.
1331 Charles, b. ———.

705 **William**[7] **Lunt** (Woodbridge[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Woodbridge and Marcia (Leigh); b. Feb. 19, 1798; m. Mary C. Sargent. Res. Amesbury, Mass.

1332 Levi Woodbridge, b. Aug. 7, 1828; m. Ammy C. Pike.
1333 Mary Jane, b. Jan. 23, 1831; d. Sept. 26, 1835.
1334 Charles Sargent, b. Feb. 22, 1834.
1335 Martha Ann, b. Jan. 22, 1840.
1336 George Washington, b. Oct. 18, 1842.

707 **Marcia**[7] **Lunt** (Woodbridge[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Woodbridge and Marcia (Leigh); b. Dec. 27, 1800 in Newbury, Mass.; m. Charles Bailey, Int. Pub. Feb. 13, 1822.

1337 Charles Augustus, b. Dec. 14, 1822.

715 **Charles Cook**[7] **Lunt** (Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Johnson and Hannah (Cook); b. Feb. 20, 1773, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Jane Cheney, Mar. 19, 1792, of Thornton, N. H., dau. of Elias and Jane (Plumer); he d. 1850. (Physi- Res. Rochester, N. Y.

1338 Charles, b. ———; m. ———.
1339 Benjamin, b. ———; m. ———.
1340 Jane. b. ———.
1341 Johnson, b. Aug. 25, 1797; m. Sarah Boynton, 1824.
1342 Sarah, b. ———.
1343 Zebrides, b. ———.
1344 Lydia, b. ———.
1345 Elias, b. Mar. 8, 1808; m. Eliza Bailey.
1346 Schuyler, b. ———; m. ———.

716 **Joanna**[7] **Lunt** (Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Johnson and Hannah (Cook), b. 1775, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Michael Atkinson, Apr. 17, 1794. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

1347 Benjamin, b. May 28, 1795; m. Eliza Ann Knight, July 26, 1821.
1348 Joanna Cook, b. Dec. 22, 1799; m. David Woodwell, Dec. 30, 1819.
1349 Joseph Adams, b. Apr. 18, 1802; m. Frances G. Denny, Nov. 24, 1825; she d. Dec. 11, 1826; m. 2d, Mary Coffin Brackett, May 13, 1830.
1350 Eliza S. b. June 5, 1806; m. Mark Staples, 1828.
1351 Mary C., b. July 9, 1811; m. Henry Somerby, June 22, 1829.
1352 Michael, b. Dec. 13, 1813; m. Emiline Currier, Oct. 18, 1835.
1353 Emoline, b. Apr. 4, 1816; unm.
1354 Lois, b. Aug. 27, 1818; m. Joseph Brookings, Nov. 21, 1839.

717 **Johnson**[7] **Lunt** (Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2] Henry[1]), son of Johnson and Hannah (Cook); b. 1777, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Dorcas Hall, Sept. 7, 1801, of Boston, Mass.; he d. May 18,

1808. (Pump and Block Maker). Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

1355 Johnson, b. Apr. 25, 1802; m. Hannah L. Roberts, Mar. 16, 1828; m 2d, Mary Wiley, Sept. 6 1836; both of Boston, Mass.

1356 Mary Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1803; m. Samuel Sargent, of Vermont.

1357 Susanna Wallis, b. May 9, 1806; m. Jonathan H. Tarr, Dec. 1, 1828.

1358 Benjamin, b. July 15, 1808; m. Almira R. Colby; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Leavitt (Blake) Williams, July 1, 1865.

718 **Samuel**[7] **Lunt** (Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Johnson and Hannah (Cook); b. 1779, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Massay Downs, of York, Me., May 6, 1802; he d. Feb. 17, 1855; she d. Oct. 23, 1867. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

1359 Sally, b. Mar. 12, 1803; m. Thomas Knight, Jr., Nov. 3, 1824.

1360 Joseph Johnson, b. Jan. 29, 1805; d. Oct. 3, 1805.

1361 Samuel, b. Aug. 30, 1808; m. Lydia D. Lane, Nov. 27, 1834; m. 2d, Mrs. Harriet Jackman, Oct. 1837; m. 3d, Mrs. Harriet N. Taylor, June 12, 1859.

1362 Joseph Johnson, b. Sept. 29, 1810; m. Louisa E Pressey, July 3, 1836.

1363 Benjamin, b. Mar. 5, 1813; d. Apr. 25, 1815.

1364 Ruth McIntire, b. Sept. 5, 1816; unm.; d. Sept. 28, 1870.

1365 Harriet, b. Feb. 9, 1819; m. James Knight, Sept. 29, 1843.

722 **Benjamin**[7] **Lunt** (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2] Henry[1]), son of Benjamin and Esther (Perkins); b. Feb. 10, 1778, in York, Me.;

m. Elizabeth Irish, Mar. 1, 1808. He d. Sept., 1843. Res. Brooksville, Me.

1366 Sarah, b. Jan. 30, 1809.
1367 Mary J., b. May 16, 1810; m. Nicholas Harper, Mar. 1842; she d. Dec. 5, 1889.
1368 Joseph P., b. Feb. 12, 1811; he d. Feb. 1831.
1369 Eliza J., b. Mar. 18, 1813; m. Stephen Littlefield, Oct., 1842; she d. Apr., 1897.
1370 Benjamin, b. June 14, 1815; d. Feb. 1823.
1371 Esther P., b. Oct. 21, 1817; d. Jan. 1858.
1372 James J., b. Apr. 24, 1819; m. Mary Trengay; he d. Nov. 27, 1855.
1373 Gabriel, b. 1821; d., Jan. 1843.
1374 Augustia, b. 1823; d. Sept., 1842.

725 **Joseph P.**[7] **Lunt** (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Benjamin and Esther (Perkins); b. June 11, 1785 in Penobscot, Me.; m. Rebecca Tapley, May, 1811; he d. 1838. Res. Brooksville and Calais, Me.

1375 Abigail B., b. Jan. 19, 1812; m. Isaac Knight.
1376 Joseph, b. Sept. 6, 1814; d. 1820.
1377 Otis L., b. Oct. 10, 1815; m. Martha J. Mitchel.
1378 Jobe N., b. Aug. 16, 1817; d. 1836.
1379 John P., b. July 27, 1819; d. Oct. 11, 1819.
1380 Noah N., b. May 3, 1821; m. Rebecca E Chamberlain, 1850; she d. Dec. 20, 1851; m. 2d, Sarah H. ———.
1381 Rebecca A., b. Mar. 28, 1823; m. Francis Adams.
1382 Sarah E., b. Mar. 20, 1825; m. William Wells.
1383 Joseph P., b. Oct. 10, 1827; d. Sept. 15, 1849.
1384 Esther C., b. Mar. 10, 1829; m. William Wardwell.
1385 Benjamin, b. Apr. 10, 1833; m. Susan Warren.

727 **Ann**[7] **Lunt** (Moses[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Moses and Sarah

(Noyes); b. May 18, 1776, in Falmouth, Me.; m. John Morse, son of Joseph and Mary (Purrington), May 5, 1798; he was b. Jan. 23, 1773 and d. Feb. 13, 1808; she m. 2d, Thomas Stanwood, Mar. 8, 1810. Res. Brunswick, Me.

1386 Moses Lunt, b. Nov. 19, 1800; d. June 9, 1805.
1387 William H., b. Aug. 31, 1802; d. Apr. 6, 1845; member-elect of Senate of Me.
1388 George, b. Aug. 19, 1804; d. Sept. 24, 1806.
1389 John H., b. Sept. 10, 1807; m. Charlotte Ilsley, 1830.
1390 David Stickney, b. Sept. 12, 1811.
1391 Benjamin Lunt, b. Nov. 22, 1814; d. Jan. 21, 1835.
1392 Amos Lunt, b. Oct. 9, 1819.

736 **Amos[7] Lunt** (Moses[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Moses and Sarah (Noyes); b. Mar. 8, 1798, in Falmouth, Me.; m. Lucy A. Turner, June 5, 1820; he d. Jan. 28, 1825. Res. Bath, Me.

1393 William K., b. Oct. 4, 1821; m. Martha P. Barton, Oct. 8, 1844.
1394 Joseph H., b. Dec. 28, 1823; m. Emily O. Stratton, Feb. 7, 1861.

739 **John[7] Lunt** (Ephraim[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Ephraim and Betsy (Merrill); b. Aug. 2, 1887, in Falmouth, Me.; m. Arethusa Merrill, Nov. 18, 1817; he d. Jan. 30, 1860. Res. Falmouth, Me.

1395 Ozias, b. July 24, 1818; m. F. McManos.
1396 Ann Matilda, b. May 6, 1821.
1397 James Edwin, b. Dec. 26, 1822; d. Apr. 7, 1844.
1398 Henry Louville, b. Apr. 14, 1824; m. Olive Ann Meservey.

1399 Arabella Rasena, b. Jan. 9, 1826; m. John W. Jordan, May 5, 1861.
1400 John Thornton, b. Mar. 27, 1827; d. Mar. 1859.
1401 Elizabeth Esther, b. July 27, 1832; m. Abner Tarr.
1402 Eben Merrill, b. Mar. 31, 1838; d. Aug. 1856.
1403 Sarah Frances, b. Feb. 15, 1840; m. Joseph H. Whitney, Mar. 1, 1887.
1404 Mary Kimball, b. Feb. 15, 1840.
1405 Moses William, b. Sept. 18, 1841; d. Sept. 1, 1864.

749 **Elias**[7] **Lunt** (Daniel[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel and Mary (Rolfe); b. May 4, 1798; m. Rebecca Moody; she was b. June 5, 1790; he d. Apr. 6, 1869. (Shipbuilder). Res. Falmouth, Me.

1406 Mary Ann, b. Sept. 14, 1823; unm.
1407 Caroline, b. Dec. 22, 1825; m. George W. Lord.
1408 Amos, b. Aug. 7, 1827; m. Olive Stover, Dec. 2, 1849.
1409 James M., b. Oct. 26, 1829; m. Rosetta Davis.
1410 Joseph W., b. Jan. 30, 1832; m. Laura Grover, Jan. 16, 1854.
1411 Edward C. D., b. Jan. 16, 1835; m. Sarah McIntire.

752 **Daniel**[7] **Lunt, Jr.** (Daniel[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel and Mary (Rolfe); b. Mar. 26, 1804; m. Eliza M. Dunbar, May 19, 1825. Res. Falmouth, Me.

1412 Elias, b. Apr. 8, 1826; m. Elizabeth Swett, Nov. 24, 1848.
1413 Irene L., b. Oct. 17, 1827; m. William Hamblen, Sept. 5, 1854.
1414 Ezra M., b. Oct. 3, 1829; m. Sarah C. Swett, Dec. 25, 1851.

1415 Jeremiah M., b. Aug. 16, 1832; m. Eliza Hamblen, Nov. 28, 1858.
1416 James M., b. Oct. 9, 1834; m. Priscilla Swett, Dec. 25, 1862.
1417 Abby S., b. Nov. 13, 1836; m. Samuel M. Cooke, Dec. 24, 1854.
1418 Marianna, b. May 18, 1839; m. Richard Swett, June 26, 1859.
1419 Osgood, b. May 28, 1842; d. ——— 1862.

754 **Benjamin**[7] **Lunt** (Daniel[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel and Mary (Rolfe); b. Sept. 23, 1809; m. Lucy McIntire; he d. Mar. 6, 1865 . (Carpenter). Res. Falmouth, Me.

1420 Royal W., b. Jan. 14, 1854; m. Lizzie M. Merrill, Dec., 1880.
1421 Daniel W., b. Dec. 22, 1859; m. Minnie Etta Dunn, June 16, 1885.
1422 Flora M., b. Dec. 19, 1864; m. Lewis A. Consut.

756 **Joseph**[7] **Lunt, Jr.** (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Joseph and Priscilla (Crocker); b. Aug. 3, 1780 in Bath Me.; m. Lydia Wharff, Nov. 27, 1800; she was b. Nov. 10, 1783, in New Gloucester, Me. and d. Aug. 27, 1869; he d. Oct. 1, 1826. Res. Steventown and Litchfield, Me.

1423 Lydia, b. June 2, 1802; d. Oct. 10, 1815.
1424 Priscilla, b. June 14, 1804; m. Richard Spear of West Gardner, Me.; she d. Apr. 25, 1888.
1425 Susan, b. Nov. 22, 1805; m. Parker Gowell, June 24, 1827.
1426 Eliza, b. Sept. 24, 1807; m. Daniel Dorr, of Gardner, Me., and d. Feb. 12, 1892.
1427 Henry, b. Aug. 23, 1809; m. Eliza Jones, July 31, 1835; d. Jan. 8, 1896.

1428 William, b. Apr. 5, 1811; m. Lucy Jordan; lived in Gardner, Me.; d. Aug. 11, 1825.
1429 Joseph W., b. Sept. 24, 1813; m. Mary Bram, Apr. 7, 1833; d. Jan. 22, 1887.
1430 Isaiah, b. May 28, 1817; m. Mary J. Baker, Jan. 1837; lived in Bowdingham, Me.; m. 2d, Francis S. Small, Nov., 1886.
1431 James G., b. June 26, 1819; m. Mrs. Rebecca Betson, Apr. 9, 1854.
1432 Lydia, b. June 29, 1820; m. Horace Blodgett.
1433 Judith, b. Mar. 25, 1822; m. T. W. Tobey; m. 2d, Samuel Gowell.
1434 Lovina Wharff, b. Mar. 11, 1824; m. Henry Stanley.
1435 Matilda Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1826; m. David M. Gammon, Nov. 11, 1849; m. 2d, James Potter, Feb. 7, 1864; m. 3d, Semion Peacock; she d. Aug. 8, 1895.

760 **William Webb[7] Lunt** (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Joseph and Priscilla (Crocker); b. Mar. 27, 1788 in Frenchman's Bay, Me.; m. Ann Matilda Sumner, Sept. 12, 1813; she was b. Nov., 1795; d. Apr. 9, 1825; m. 2d, Priscilla Purington, Apr. 16, 1827; she was b. Sept. 7, 1795; d. Dec. 31, 1863; he d. Jan. 1, 1864. (Merchant), Res. Bowdoinham, Me.

1436 William H., b. June 13, 1814; d. June 11, 1815.
1437 Orrington, b. Dec. 24, 1815; m. Cornelia A. Gray, Jan. 16, 1842.
1438 Dolly S., b. Sept. 28, 1817; (married three times).
1439 William H., b. Aug. 30, 1819; m. Susan P. Littlefield; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary J. Brewster.
1440 Sarah A. b. July 19, 1821; m. Isaac M. Comings, Sept. 30, 1839.
1441 Davis S., b. Mar. 29, 1825; d. Aug. 22, 1835.

1442 Mary M., b. Mar. 6, 1828; m. Rufus C. Chapman, Aug. 11, 1850.
1443 Stephen P., b. May 26, 1832; m. Jennie Chase, Jan. 3, 1860.
1444 Caroline Elizabeth Morse, b. Aug. 10, 1833; m. Edwin Flye.
1445 Joseph H., b. Nov. 15, 1836; d. Dec. 15, 1852.

764 **Mary[7] Lunt** (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Joseph and Priscilla (Crocker); b. Jan. 14, 1799; m. Silas Stearns, Jan. 5, 1826. Res. Bath, Me.

1446 William Bradford, b. Aug. 27, 1826; died Feb. 10, 1852 (?).
1447 Mary Homer, b. Sept. 22, 1828; m. James D. Rivers, Oct. 14, 1842; m. 2d, Charles H. Briggs.
1448 Isaiah Wellington, b. May 28, 1831; died (1857) (?)
1449 Silas Baldwin, b. Mar. 7, 1833; d. 1834.
1450 Eliza Waldson, b. Sept. 15, 1835; d. 1839.
1451 Sarah Comins, b. July 27, 1837; m. James DeSilva; m. 2d, David Low; d. Sept. 28, 1896.

773 **Eunice Perley[7] Lunt** (Josiah[6], Daniel[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Josiah and Martha (Perley); b. ———; m. Moses Wells, May 20, 1810; m. 2d, John Glines. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

1452 Hannah, b. Oct. 4, 1812; m. John Putnam, June 1, 1830.

775 **Benjamin A.[7] Lunt** (Josiah[6], Daniel[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Josiah and Martha (Perley); b. 1795; m. Charlotte Hayes, Jan. 4, 1816; he d. June 12, 1875. (Barber). Res. Newburyport, Mass.

1453 Eunice, b. ———; unm.
1454 Martha, b. ———; unm.
1455 Moses W., b. May 8, 1825; m. Lois A. Tarr, Dec. 17, 1847.
1456 Thomas H., b. Oct. 8, 1827; d. unm., Sept. 30, 1848.

777 **Martha Ann**[7] **Lunt** (Josiah[6], Daniel[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Josiah and Martha (Perley); b. ———; m. Daniel Merrill, Mar. 23 1827. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

1457 Daniel Stacey, b. Oct. 3, 1827; d. young.

778 **Daniel T.**[7] **Lunt** (Josiah[6], Daniel[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Josiah and Martha (Perley); b. 1803-4; m. Phoebe Somerby, Oct. 13, 1828, dau. of Daniel and Phoebe; she d. Mar. 14, 1869; he d. July 6, 1880. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

1458 Hannah, b. Dec. 27, 1828; unm.
1459 Martha P., b. ——— 1830; unm.
1460 William P., b. Oct. 1, 1834; m. Elizabeth B. Questrom, Nov. 29, 1860.

781 **Amos Coffin**[7] **Lunt** (Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Abner Coffin and Elizabeth (Hodgdon); b. Aug. 8, 1772, in Scarborough, Me.; m. Mary Bartlett; she d. 1818; m. 2d, Priscilla Butler; he d. 1852. Res. Mt. Desert, Me.

1461 Israel B., b. May 16, 1795-6; m. Nancy Pomroy.
1462 Amos Coffin, b. Mar. 15, 1798; m. Eliza Pomroy.
1463 Freelove, b. June 25, 1800; d. unm.
1464 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1805; m. Hezekiah Treworgy, of Surry, Me.
1465 Lucy, b. Apr. 14, 1807; d. unm.

1466 Hannah Rehoboth, b. Oct. 28, 1810; m. Joseph D. Lunt, ——— 1841.
1467 Rebecca, b. July 18, 1813; d. young.
1468 Miriam, b. ———; m. George B. Lunt.
1469 Cyrus, b. July 23, 1816; d. unm. Apr. 17, 1848.
1470 Sophia, b. Dec. 19, 1821; m. William Nutter.
1471 Andrew P., b. June 6, 1823; m. Laurania M. Pomroy, July 21, 1844.
1472 Mary, b. Apr. 10, 1825; d. young.
1473 Jerushia B., b. July 11, 1827; m. Eben Walls, m. 2d, Francis Pomroy.
1474 John Sylvester, b. Dec. 18, 1829; m. Rebecca Walls.
1475 Rufus B., b. Apr. 10, 1832; d. July 2, 1858.
1476 Roland H., b. Mar. 23, 1834; m. Nancy Thurston, Mar. 11, 1872.
1477 Daniel B. Stowe, b. Feb. 18, 1836; m. Mary A. Dawes; m. 2d, Lydia A. Leach; he d. Feb. 5, 1864, in Boston, Mass.

784 **Abner**[7] **Lunt** (Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Abner Coffin and Elizabeth (Hodgdon); b. Mar. 22, 1781, in Scarborough, Me.; m. Jane Dawes; he d. 1855. Res. Tremont, Me.

1478 Jacob, b. Nov. 3, 1807; m. Sally Allen, July 25, 1832.
1479 Abner, b. Aug. 4, 1809; m. Abigail R. Tinker, 1856.
1480 George B., b. ———; m. Miriam Lunt.
1481 William D., b. ———; m. Elizabeth Allen.
1482 Bartholomew R., b. May 3, 1814; m. Asenath Allen, Nov. 11, 1832.
1483 Benjamin, b. ———; m. Polly Davis.
1484 Julia Ann, b. June 22, 1817; m. Jonathan Tinker; m. 2d, Anderson Lewis, Oct. 10, 1853.
1485 Jane, b. ———; m. John Rich.

1486 Joseph D., b. June 27, 1821; m. Hannah Rehoboth Lunt, 1841.
1487 Richard, b. ——— m; Abigail Davis; no issue.
1488 Nancy B., b. ———; m. Livset Pinkin.
1489 Israel B., b. ———; d. unm.

795 **Capt. Micajah[7] Lunt** (Micajah[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Micajah and Sarah (Giddings); b. Apr. 22, 1796, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Hannah Gyles Mulliken, May 29, 1826. dau. of Samuel and Phoebe she was b. May 10, 1799; d. Oct. 8, 1829; m. 2d, Mary Johnson Coffin, Dec. 13, 1831, dau. of Edmund and Mary (Moody); she was b. Jan. 13, 1799; d. June 19, 1878; he died Jan. 8, 1874. He was a very successful ship master, commanding one of his father's ships before he had attained his majority; he soon afterwards retired from the sea and devoted himself to mercantile pursuits. He was a large ship owner, manager and a successful merchant for forty years or more; was one of the foremost business men in Newburyport, Mass., having aided in other business enterprises undertaken to improve the conditions of the city, both by his capital and his personal services. Great confidence was placed in his judgment and ability, and he was highly valued for his integrity. He was called many times to fill many offices of trust and responsibility; he evinced no ambition for political or public life, but was once elected to the Legislature as Senator from Essex District. He held the office of president of the Marine Society for many years; was one of the earliest presidents of the Savings Institution; president of the Bartlett Steam Mills, and of the Merchants' National

Bank; a director of the Eastern Railroad Co., and other corporations in this and other citeis. (Newburyport Herald.)

Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

1490 Micajah, b. Nov. 21, 1832; m. Clarina E. Wood, Mar. 4, 1857.
1491 Edmund Coffin, b. June 17, 1834; d. May, 1838.
1492 Mary Coffin, b. Oct. 20, 1835; d. Sept. 28, 1836.
1493 Sidney William, b. July 14, 1837; d. Nov. 30, 1838.
1494 Sarah Giddings, b. Mar. 7, 1839; d. Sept. 22, 1857.
1495 Edmund Sidney, b. Dec. 25, 1841; m. Caroline M. Brown.
1496 Mary Coffin, b. May 8, 1845; m. Edward O. Shepard, June 18, 1874.

797 **Sarah Lord[7] Lunt** (Micajah[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Micajah and Sarah (Giddings); Oct. 6, 1800, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Henry Titcomb, Apr. 13, 1826; she d. Jan. 14, 1878; he was b. July 18, 1799; d. Aug. 20, 1837. Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

1497 Henry, b. Mar. 20, 1827; d. July 31, 1845.
1498 Sarah Giddings, b. Aug. 21, 1828; d. May 31, 1847.
1499 Hannah Gyles, b. Nov. 6, 1830; m. John White, Jr., Dec. 8, 1853.
1500 Valenia Kendall, b. May 3, 1833; m. Robert B. Denny, Dec. 2, 1857.
1501 Frederick Henry, b. Sept. 4, 1837; d. Dec. 16, 1847.

799 **Capt. George[7] Lunt** (Micajah[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Micajah and Sarah (Giddings); b. Mar. 7, 1805, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Caroline B. Chase, dau. of Samuel and Mary

R., July 16, 1833; she was b. July 14, 1799; d. Mar. 13, 1873; he d. Sept. 4, 1879.

He followed the seas for a great many years and in 1863, he commanded the ship George Griswold, which sailed from New York, with provisions, for the relief of the poor and destitute cotton spinners of Lancaster, England. On the arrival of the ship at Liverpool, the Chamber of Commerce presented an address to Capt. Lunt, acknowledging the gift, and subsequently held a public reception in St. George's Hall, where letters were read from members of Parliament, and appropriate speeches made, and presented him with a fine marine telescope, suitably inscribed. The fitting out of the George Griswold was one of the most unusual and noble events ever known in history at that time, and it was a lasting honor to Capt. Lunt to have given his gratuitous services to the command of that vessel. (Newburyport Herald, Sept. 6, 1879). Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

1502 Sarah Caroline, b. Sept. 5, 1835; m. Capt. E. Emery Hale, Apr. 28, 1881. No issue.

1503 Juliet Atkins, b. Sept. 16, 1841; m. James S. Toppan, Aug. 13, 1861.

800 **Hannah Giddings**[7] **Lunt** (Micajah[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Micajah and Sarah (Giddings); b. Mar. 25, 1807, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Abijah Howard, Jr., of Thetford, Vt., Oct. 6, 1840; he was b. July 26, 1811; d. Apr. 4, 1872; she d. Oct. 14, 1895. Res. Thetford, Vt., and Newburyport, Mass.

1504 Abijah, b. Mar. 28, 1845; m. Louisa J. Burleigh, Feb. 13, 1872; m. 2d, ———.

1505 Octana (adopted); b. Mar. 17, 1854; m. ———.

801 Susan Maria[7] Lunt (Micajah[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Micajah and Sarah (Giddings); b. June 5, 1811, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. David P. Page, Dec. 16, 1832; he was b. July 4, 1810; d. Jan. 1, 1848; she d. Feb. 5, 1878. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

1506 *David Perkins, b. Aug. 13, 1836; m. Emily C. Wills, Dec. 5, 1867.

1507 Susan Maria, b. July 15, 1838; m. John James Currier, June 30, 1868.

1508 †Mary Lunt, b. Sept. 22, 1842; m. William S. Coffin, Nov. 13, 1866.

1509 ‡Henry Titcomb, b. Jan. 30, 1846; m. Margaret Allen Brewster, June 23, 1869.

*Children:
David Perkins, b. Aug. 12, 1870.
Rufus Wills, b. July, 1872.

†Children:
William Page, b. Sept. 9, 1868; d. young.
Henry Fitch, b. May 9, 1871; d. young.
Susan Maria, b. June 2, 1873.
David Page, b. Dec. 16, 1875.

‡Children:
William Brewster, b. June 8, 1870.
James Currier, b. June 9, 1872; d. young.

802. . Jacob William[7] Lunt (Micajah[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Micajah and Sarah Boardman (Swett; b. Jan. 20, 1829, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Frances Ellen Wood, dau. of Hiram and Prudence (Evans), Jan. 31, 1849; she was b. July 21, 1828; d. June 17, 1905; he d. Aug. 17, 1895. Res. Newburyport, and Beverly, Mass.

1510 George, b. Aug. 22, 1849; m. Mary Lizzie Sawyer, Oct. 15, 1873; she d. Nov. 30, 1881; m. 2d, Jennie M. Perkins, May 5, 1884.
1511 Emily W., b. Nov. 27, 1851; d. unm. Aug. 27, 1908.
1512 Thomas S., b. Aug. 16, 1854; m. Ella M. Bryant, Nov. 5, 1879; she d. Jan. 26, 1892; m. 2d, Harriett A. Atkinson, Mar. 28, 1895.
1513 Sarah B., b. Apr. 7, 1857; m. Albert G. Potter, June 20, 1878.
1514 Austin W., b. July 21, 1859; m. Agnes Dobson, June 8, 1890.
1515 Frances Ellen, b. Mar. 30, 1862; unm.

806 **Henry Allen[7] Lunt** (John[6], Elkanah, Jr.[5], Elkanah[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of John; b. Aug. 31, 1799, in Eastport, Me.; m. Hannah P. Philbrick, June 13, 1817. Res. Eastport, Me.; d. in Brewer, Me.

1516 Andrew, b. 1818.
1517 Eliza, b. 1820; d. young.
1518 Henry W. b. 1822.
1519 John, b. 1824.
1520 Oliver, b. 1829; living in California.
1521 Joseph, b. ———.
1522 Henry A., b. ———.
1523 Emma A., b. ———.
1524 Eliza J., b. ———; m. ——— Staples; living in California.
1525 George H., b. June 4, 1843; m. Mary J. Dority, Oct. 12, 1876; m. 2d, Lenora V. Teague, Aug. 23, 1905. No issue.

815. . **Sarah[7] Lunt** (Micajah[6], Elkanah, Jr.[5], Elkanah[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Micajah and Mary (Small); b. Feb. 6, 1786, in Deer Isle., Me.; m. Avery Fifield, of Haverhill, N. H. Res. Deer Isle., Me.

1526 Joseph, b. ———.
1527 Avery, Jr., b. ———.

1528 Ebenezer S., b. ———.
1529 Thomas S., b. ———.
1530 George, b. ———.
1531 John, Jr., b. ———.
1532 Daughter, b. ———; m. ——— Sweetser.
1533 Daughter, b. ———; m. Thomas Small.
1534 Daughter, b. ———; m. Silvious Simpson.
1535 Daughter, b. ———; m. Stephen B. Morey.
1536 Daughter, b. ———; m. Jeremiah H. Greenlaw.

839 **Andrew F.[7] Lunt** (Andrew[6], Miriam (Lunt), McKensie[5], Elkanah[44], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Andrew and Betsy (Colby); b. Mar. 5, 1797, in Newbury, Mass:; m. Rebecca G. Foster, of Danvers, Mass., Jan. 10, 1821; he d. June 16, 1870. (Wheelwright). Res. Danvers, Mass.

1537 Almira, b. July 23, 1822; d. Feb. 17, 1826.
1538 Caroline Augusta, b. Feb. 19, 1825; d. Nov. 24, 1831.
1539 Andrew Francis, b. May 12, 1827; m. Amanda M. Clark, Oct. 16, 1850.
1540 Harriet Ann, b. Mar. 29, 1829; m. Frederick L. Torry, Apr. 5, 1860.
1541 Caroline Augusta, b. Jan. 8, 1832; m. Henry T. Davis, Apr. 21, 1851.
1542 John Augustus, b. Apr. 29, 1835.
1543 Rebecca Green, b. May 15, 1837.
1544 George W., b. Jan. 19, 1841; m. Phoebe N. Righter, Nov. 7, 1871.

840 **John Colby[7] Lunt** (Andrew[6], Miriam (Lunt) McKinsie[5], Elkanah[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Andrew and Betsy (Colby); b. Sept. 28, 1798, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Catherine Brown Foster, of Danvers, Mass., Oct. 12, 1825; he died Oct. 16, 1883. Res. Salem, Danvers, and Malden, Mass.

1545 Almira Angeline, b. July 26, 1826; m. Loadman Arrington.
1546 John Augustus, b. June 8, 1830; d. Dec. 29, 1830.
1547 Catherine Foster, b. Apr. 2, 1832; m. Amos P. Scribner, Oct. 14, 1849; m. 2d, S. Webster Wyman, May 1, 1860.
1548 Henrietta B., b. Jan. 4, 1837; m. John H. Fifield, Dec. 21, 1859.
1549 Frances Ellen, b. July 7, 1839; m. Charles A. Whittimore, Dec. 11, 1883.

841 **Betsy[7] Lunt** (Andrew[6], Miriam (Lunt) McKinsie[5], Elkanah[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Andrew and Betsy (Colby); b. Oct. 12, 1800 in Newbury, Mass.; m. Thomas Pettingell, Feb. 21, 1820; she d. July 11, 1881; he d. in New York, 1835.

1550 Augustus Thomas, b. Mar. 27, 1821, in Salem, Mass.
1551 Laura Matilda, b. July 25, 1826, in Newbury, Mass.; m. William E. Briggs, May 22, 1846.
1552 Fanny, b. ———; m. ——— Daniels; m. 2d, Enoch Allen.
1553 Elizabeth Townsend, b. July 8, 1828; m. Charles Hubbs, 1844.
1554 Adeline, b. ———; d. when five years old.

857 **Elizabeth[7] Lunt** (Richard[6], Richard[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Richard and Sarah (Bright); b. Sept. 22, 1797, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Enoch Hale, Jr., Apr. 27, 1817. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

1555 Charles W., b. 1819; d. in infancy.
1556 Charles W., b. Feb. 10, 1821; m. Elizabeth Jackman, Feb. 9, 1847.
1557 Enoch, b. Jan. 10, 1823; d. young.

1558 Enoch, b. Jan. 15, 1825.
1559 Richard Lunt, b. Mar. 2, 1827; m. Hannah Sewell Perley, Aug. 16, 1857.
1560 Isaac, b. Apr. 24, 1829; m. Lucasta Gove.
1561 Elizabeth May, b. Apr. 22, 1831; m. Sewell T. Johnson, Jan. 20, 1854.
1562 May Elizabeth, b. Apr. 22, 1831; m. Benjamin F. Evans, Apr. 27, 1852.
1563 Sarah, b. Oct. 6, 1841; m. John Sanborn; m. 2d, John Cilley.

858 Sally[7] Lunt (Richard[6], Richard[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Richard and Sarah (Bright); b. July 28, 1800, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Nathaniel Goodwin, Feb. 5, 1822; he d. Nov. 1, 1830; m. 2d, Thomas Grace. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

1564 Mary, b. ———; m. Joseph Hall.
1565 Sarah, b. ———; m. Thurston Chase, of West Newbury, Mass.
1566 Nathaniel, b. 1827; m. Mary Ann Pettingell, Dec. 12, 1850.
1567 Eunice, b 1830; m. George D. Thurlow, Jan. 15, 1860.

859 Hannah[7] Lunt (Richard[6], Richard[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Richard and Sarah (Bright); b. Dec. 9, 1802, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. David Hale, May 10, 1827. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

1568 Hannah, b. ———; d. young.
1569 Emily J., b. Dec. 10, 1832; m. J. Austin Lunt, Jan. 6, 1867.
1570 David, b. ———; d. young.
1571 Alice, b. ———; m. Joseph Knight.

860 Fanny[7] Lunt (Richard[6], Richard[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Richard and Sarah

(Bright); b. Apr. 3, 1805, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. John Disney, 1830. Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

1572 Frances, b. Mar. 15, 1831; m. William E. Adams.
1573 Sarah, b. May, 1834; d. Feb. 14, 1835.

861 **Joseph**[7] **Lunt** (Richard[6], Richard[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Richard and Sarah (Bright); b. Mar. 9, 1810, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Mary Jane Cook, Jan. 7, 1834; she d. Aug. 28-9, 1846; m. 2d, Clarrissa Palmer, 1848. Children born in Newburyport, Mass.

1574 Charles Edwin, b. Aug. 11, 1849; m. Charlotte Johnson, Oct. 19, 1878.
1575 Joseph L., b. 1853; m. Matilda Johnson.
1576 Mary J., b. 1855; m. Moses Coffin.

862 **Mary M.**[7] **Lunt** (Richard[6], Richard[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Richard and Sarah (Bright); b. Aug. 17, 1813 in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Joseph Sanden Bradbury, son of William and Sarah (Lunt), Mar. 27, 1838.

1577 Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1839, in New York; d. July 25, 1839.
1578 Margaret Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1840; d. May 12, 1840.
1579 Charles William, b. Aug. 15, 1843.
1580 Octavia, b. May 15, 1843, in Amherst, N. H.
1581 Andrew Jackson, b. May 8, 1845, in Newburyport, Mass.
1582 Joseph N., b. Apr. 30, 1847, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Oct. 10, 1847.
1583 Sandens, b. Sept. 16, 1848; d. ———.
1584 Jennie Lind, b. Jan. 22, 1850, in Guyandotte, Va.

1585 Joseph S., b. Apr. 22, 1852, in Brimfield, Ill.; d. Feb. 20, 1854.
1586 Benjamin Franklin, b. July 7, 1853.
1587 Sarah Jane, b. Mar. 24, 1855; d. Apr. 5, 1855.
1588 George Richards, b. July 23, 1856.

863 **Deborah Ann[7] Lunt** (Richard[6], Richard[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Richard and Sarah (Bright); b. Oct. 13, 1817, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. John Dexter, Nov. 12, 1837; m. 2d, Waterman Reed, Nov. 21, 1841. Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

1589 *Eliza Ann, b. July 22, 1842; m. Thomas Humphreys, Sept. 25, 1864.
1590 †Sarah Adelaide, b. Jan. 8, 1844; m. William Jaques.
1591 William W., b. Sept. 25, 1845; m. Carrie M. Pevear, Nov., 1880.
1592 ‡Mary Jane, b. Apr. 14, 1847; m. Castello P. Neilson, June 19, 1880.

*Children:
William Thomas, b. Sept. 25, 1864; m. Maria S. Plumer, June 19, 1900.
Annie Adelaide, b. Oct. 17, 1866; unm.

Children of William T. and Maria S. P. Humphreys:
Mary P. Humphreys, b. Mar. 27, 1901.
Laura E. Humphreys, b. May 17, 1903.
Storer P. Humphreys, b. June 19, 1905.

†Children of William Jaques and Sarah Adelaide (Reed):
Frank W. Jaques, b. Dec. 23, 1871; m. Edna L. Parks, March 1, 1899.
William S. Jaques, b. Aug. 29, 1873; m. Nettie I. Marsh, June 10, 1891.
Joseph B. Jaques, b. Oct. 17, 1875; m. Ethel M. Kingston, Mar. 22, 1911.

Charlotte E. Jaques, b. Jan. 20, 1885; d. Aug. 23, 1885.
Children of Frank W. and Edna L. Jaques:
Marion L. Jaques, b. Nov. 16, 1899.
Almena A. Jaques, b. July 29, 1904.
Children of William S. and Nettie I. Jaques.
Clifton S. Jaques, b. Feb. 28, 1892:
Charles C. Jaques, b. Feb. 22, 1896.
Mildred W. Jaques, b. Nov. 29, 1898.
Children of Joseph B. and Ethel M. Jaques:
Helen B. Jaques, b. Feb. 25, 1912.
Raymond K. Jaques, b. May 26, 1913.
‡Child of Mary J. (Reed) and Castello P. Neilson:
George C. Neilson, b. Apr. 30, 1881; m. May F. Knapp, Apr. 29, 1907.

869 **John Osborn**[7] **Lunt** (Cutting[6], Richard[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Cutting and Alice (Osborn); b. Aug. 4, 1817; m. Mrs. Burgess; he died Aug. 12, 1891. Res. New York.

1593 Joseph Osborn, b. June 3, 1856; unm.

871 **Harriet B.**[7] **Lunt** (Cutting[6], Richard[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Cutting and Alice (Osborn); b. Mar. 2, 1823; m. Joseph S. Rowe, Oct. 19, 1847, in Gloucester, Mass.

1594 Hattie C., b. 1849.
1595 Helen, b. 1858.

873 **Benjamin Franklin**[7] **Lunt** (Cutting[6], Richard[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Cutting and Alice (Osborn); b. Mar. 19, 1828; m. Margaret ———; he d. Oct. 13, 1880. Res. Cambridge, Mass.

1596 Edward F., b. Feb. 3, 1852; d. Mar. 5, 1853.
1597 Mary Alice, b. July 20, 1853; d. Feb. 12, 1877.

1598 Harnel R., b. Dec. 1, 1855; m. ———.
1599 Caroline V., b. Sept. 5, 1858; d. Dec. 9, 1878.
1600 Margaret M., b. Oct. 23, 1860; d. Mar. 31, 1875.
1601 Annie L., b. Oct. 30, 1862; m. ———; d. Feb. 10, 1899.
1602 Nellie F., b. May 6, 1865; d. Nov. 7, 1893.
1603 Abbie E., b. Oct. 6, 1867; d. Dec. 24, 1870.
1604 Frank M., b. Jan. 28, 1870; unm.
1605 Cora M., b. Apr. 16, 1872; m. ——— Crocker, June 16, 1897.
1606 Philip C., b. Mar. 29, 1874; d. Dec. 24, 1875.
1607 Mary A., b. July 29, 1877; d. Mar. 5, 1879.

881 **Nathan S.**[7] **Lunt** (Paul, Jr.[6], Paul[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Paul, Jr., and Mary (Somerby); b. Oct. 14, 1800, in Newbury, Mass,; m. Sybil Goodrich, of West Newbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1823. Res. West Newbury and Haverhill, Mass.

1608 *Susan G., b. Mar. 12, 1825; m. Otis Butters, of Haverhill, Mass.
1609 Milinda Augusta, b. 1829; m. Dr. George Olando Smith, June 16, 1849.
1610 Eunice, b. ———; m. Edward Collins.
1611 Joseph Goodrich, b. ———; m. Nell Saunders; m. 2d, Hannah N. (Sisson) Lewis.
1612 Sybil Nathancett, b. Sept. 3, 1842; d. Nov. 7, 1842.
*Child:
Sybil O. Butters, b. Jan. 21, 1850.

883 **Mary Ann**[7] **Lunt** (Paul, Jr.[6], Paul[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Paul, Jr., and Mary (Somerby); b. June 1, 1804, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Hanson Ordway, Jan. 14, 1830, of West Newbury, Mass. Res. West Newbury, Mass.

1613 Charles William, b. Apr. 22, 1830.

1614 Mary Emma, b. June, 1844; m. Henry Trowbridge, Aug. 9, 1868.

885 Sally Somerby[7] Lunt (Paul, Jr.[6], Paul[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Paul, Jr., and Mary (Somerby); b. July 12, 1808, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Amos Poor, of West Newbury, Mass., Apr. 21, 1831. Res. West Newbury, Mass.

1615 Sally S., b. Mar. 3, 1835.

887 Paul[7] Lunt, Jr. (Paul, Jr.[6], Paul[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Paul, Jr., and Mary (Somerby); b. Sept. 12, 1813, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Sarah L. Dodge, dau. of Silas and Marcy F. (Tucker), Nov. 21, 1849; she was b. May 12, 1828; d. Dec. 26, 1895; he d. Aug. 9, 1869. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

1616 Edwin, b. July 5, 1853; m. Mary C. Merrill, June 11, 1878.

888 William[7] Lunt (Paul, Jr.[6], Paul[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Paul, Jr., and Mary (Somerby); b. June 19, 1816, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Hannah C. Coffin, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Cook), July 8, 1841; she was b. Mar. 1, 1823; d. June 2, 1872; he d. Dec. 14, 1868. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

1617 Charles H., b. Sept. 30, 1841; m. Sarah F. Pearson, June 30, 1867.

1618 Georgiana, b. May 14, 1844; m. George A. Martin, Apr. 12, 1870.

1619 George W., b. Sept. 30, 1847; d. Feb. 24, 1865.

1620 William A., b. Mar. 21, 1850; m. Charlotte E. Forsyth, June 24, 1875; he d. July 30, 1877. No issue.

1621 Joseph C., b. Jan. 18, 1853; m. Louisa Forsyth, June 27, 1877.
1622 Sarah E., b. Dec. 14, 1855; m. James H. Noyes, May 15, 1878.
1623 Nathan S., b. Dec. 16, 1858; m. Ida Brown.

890 **Lucy[7] Lunt** (Paul, Jr.[6], Paul[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Paul, Jr., and Mary (Somerby); b. June 19, 1819, in Newbury, Mass.; m. George A. Lewis of Hingham, Mass., Nov. 11, 1851. Res. Hingham, Mass.

1624 George W., b. Aug. 25, 1859; d. Sept. 25, 1860.
1625 Jeanette S., b. Mar. 29, 1862; d. Dec. 13, 1862.

901 **Daniel[7] Lunt** (Daniel Adams[6], Paul[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel Adams and Elizabeth (Woodman); b. Apr. 25, 1826, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Julia A. Bartlett, Nov. 27, 1849, dau. of Aron and Melinda (Bean), of Brentwood, N. H. He was town treasurer and collector for the town of Newbury, Mass., for a number of years; he was also in the grocery business in that twon. He d. May 5, 1888. Children born in Newbury, Mass.

1626 Charles A., b. Nov. 5, 1850; m. Lorenza Etta Ross, Mar. 12, 1873.
1627 William E., b. Oct. 11, 1852; m. Myrtie Wiggin, Nov. 17, 1878.
1628 Harriet B., b. Oct. 23, 1854; m. Frank W. Smith, June 16, 1878.
1629 Daniel B., b. Mar. 2, 1857; d. Jan. 23, 1858.
1630 Melinda B., b. July 26, 1859; m. Warner R. Butler, Dec. 24, 1883.
1631 Myra, b. May 18, 1863; d. July, 1863.
1632 Daniel A., b. Mar. 31, 1866; m. Lucy S. Tilton, Aug. 21, 1895.

902 **Myra[7] Lunt** (Daniel Adams[6], Paul[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Daniel Adams and Elizabeth (Woodman); b. May 10, 1829, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Justin Noyes, Nov. 27, 1849; she d. July 5, 1906. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

1633 Henry J., b. Sept. 22, 1851; m. Florence A. Noyes, 1879.
1634 George Lunt, b. Sept. 4, 1855; m. Mary E. Plumer, 1875.
1635 Mary L., b. May 28, 1866.
1636 Kate P., b. May 16, 1868; m. John N. Carter, 1890.

906 **Mary S.[7] Lunt** (Silas[6], Cutting[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Silas and Sarah (Hoague); b. Oct. 8, 1804, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Philip Bollman, Aug. 2, 1827. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

1637 Philip, b. May 3, 1828; m. Margaret McNall, Jan. 9, 1857.

908 **Silas[7] Lunt** (Silas[6], Cutting[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Silas and Sarah (Hoague); b. Oct. 20, 1807, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Mary J. Hinchey, Nov., 1832-3. Res. Lynn, Mass.

1638 Mary Jane, b. ———.
1639 Sarah Elizabeth, b. ———.
1640 Abigail, b. Sept. 28, 1844.
1641 Maria, b. June 20, 1853.

910 **Abraham[7] Lunt** (Silas[6], Cutting[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Silas and Sarah (Hoague); b. Oct. 1, 1811, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Elizabeth A. Kent, dau. of Jacob and Mary, Aug. 30, 1835; he d. Nov. 14, 1865. (Mariner). Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

1642 Abraham Stickney, b. Jan. 4, 1835.
1643 Elizabeth Ann, b. Feb. 26, 1838; m. Frank C. Pike, Sept. 12, 1877.
1644 Mary Caroline, b. ———.
1645 Richard Kent, b. Nov. 11, 1842; killed in Civil War, June 14, 1863.
1646 Roxanna, b. 1855; d. Aug. 13, 1864.

911 **Charles[7] Lunt** (Silas[6], Cutting[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Silas and Sarah (Hoague); b. Jan. 18, 1814, in Newbury, Mass; m. Sarah Blake, Aug. 7, 1838, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah, of Hampton, N. H.; she d. Jan. 22, 1882; he d. Apr. 13, 1882. (Ropemaker). Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

1647 Caroline L., b. Apr. 18, 1840; m. Charles H. Smith, Jan. 26, 1863.
1648 Charles W., b. June 30, 1842; m. Eunice F. Collum, Mar. 17, 1866.
1649 Ann Maria, b. Mar. 30, 1845; m. Frank Cook, June 19, 1865.
1650 Mary E., b. Aug. 3, 1849; m. John M. Morse, Mar. 20, 1862; m. 2d, Benjamin Perkins.
1651 George F., b. Aug. 2, 1852; d. Feb. 12, 1866.
1652 Clarence C., b. Jan. 22, 1859; m. Sadie Crooks, Dec. 31, 1878; m. 2d, Sarah A. Woods, May 11, 1891.

912 **Sarah E.[7] Lunt** (Silas[6], Cutting[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Silas and Sarah (Hoague); b. Jan. 7, 1817, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Jeremiah N. Jackman, Oct. 25, 1840. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

1653 Abigail Lunt, b. July 30, 1845; m. George T. Whitmore, Jan. 27, 1863.

913 **Enoch P.**[7] **Lunt** (Silas[6], Cutting[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Silas and Sarah (Hoague); b. Aug. 25, 1820, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Mary E. Colby, June 6, 1847. Shipbuilder from 1866 to 1900. Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

1654 John E., b. May 11, 1854; m. Bertha Bingham, Apr. 22, 1896.

1655 George C., b. Dec. 30, 1864; m. Anna M. Denham, Dec. 16, 1896.

919 **Joseph**[7] **Lunt** (Nathaniel[6], Nicholas[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Nathaniel and Eleanor (Clark); b. Sept. 29, 1804, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Ann Knight, Dec. 1, 1831, dau. of Adams and Alice (Little); she was b. Aug. 21, 1803; d. July 21, 1875; he d. Apr. 21, 1872. Children born in Newbury, Mass.:

1656 Joseph Austin, b. Dec. 29, 1832; m. Louisa Clark; m. 2d, Emily J. Hale, Jan. 6, 1867.

1657 Charles Moody, b. Jan. 27, 1836; m. Ellen P. Colman, Apr. 1, 1858.

1658 George Warren, b. Mar. 14, 1848; d. young.

922 **Moses Dole**[7] **Lunt** (Amos[6], Nicholas[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Amos and Jane Phillips (Sterns); b. May 28, 1802, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Susan Libby, Mar. 2, 1834; she d. May 15, 1841; m. 2d, Deborah Thatcher Phillips, June 30, 1842; he d. Aug. 23, 1851. (Physician). Res. Portland, Me.

1659 John Mason, b. June 20, 1835; m. Augusta Rich.

1660 Alphonso Moses, b. Sept. 6, 1837; m. Mary Eliza Burdaksin, Dec. 16, 1866.

1661 Helen M., b. 1839; d. 1863.

1662 Julia Eliza, b. May. 10, 1843; unm.

1663 Charles Edward, b. June 23, 1845; d. Dec. 23, 1845.

936 **William**[7] **Lunt** (William[6], Thomas[5], William[4], Henry 3d[3], John[2], Henry[1]), son of William and Mary Ann (Smith); b. Sept. 1, 1806, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Angeline Poor, Nov. 1, 1833; m. 2d, Ann Young, Sept. 15, 1846; m. 3d, Mrs. Mary (Piper) Blake, Dec. 13, 1850; he d. Jan. 1, 1889. Res. Newburyport, and Rowley, Mass.

1664 George Albert, b. Aug. 16, 1834; m. Laura A. Farnum, Mar. 8, 1858.

939 **Henry**[7] **Lunt** (William[6], Thomas[5], William[4], Henry, 3d[3], John[2], Henry[1]), son of William and Hannah (Wyatt); b. Sept. 26, 1814, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Eliza Chase. Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

1665 Nicholas, b. Apr. 20, 1842.
1666 Emily Chase, b. Sept. 23, 1845; d. Sept. 15, 1847.
1667 Lydia Ann, b. July 25, 1852.
1668 Stephen, b. ———.

941 **Amos**[7] **Lunt** (William[6], Thomas[5], William[4], Henry, 3d[3], John[2], Henry[1]), son of William and Hannah (Wyatt); b. Mar. 4, 1820, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Mary E. Longfellow, Nov. 24, 1845; dau. of John and Mary; she was b. 1826; d. Aug. 17, 1888. Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:

1669 Amos, b. Aug. 16, 1846; m. Mary Milstead, Aug. 1875.
1670 John T., b. July, 1848; d. young.
1671 Charles H., b. July 9, 1850; m. L. Addie Taylor, July 5, 1874.

948 **Stephen Hooper[7] Lunt** (William[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of William and Olive (Hooper); b. Aug. 24, 1802 in Biddeford, Me.: m. Lydia Dodge, Oct. 15, 1825; he d. Nov. 19, 1862. (Teamster). Res. Boston, Mass.

1672 Elizabeth J., b. Mar. 15, 1827; m. D. S. Simpson, Dec. 25, 1845.
1673 Olive M., b. Jan. 5, 1829; m. Charles H. Clark.
1674 Henry C., b. Feb. 8, 1831; d. May 27, 1832.
1675 Otis E., b. Feb. 8 ,1831; d. 1854.
1676 George H., b. Apr. 19, 1833; m. Hannah F. Wheeler, Nov. 25, 1858.
1677 Mary Ann, b. Jan. 25, 1835; m. E. O. Scribner, Sept. 12, 1853.
1678 Lucy L. P., b. May 15, 1837; m. L. L. Clark.
1679 Caroline A., b. Apr. 20, 1839; m. Charles M. Beckler.
1680 Josephine L., b. Dec. 13, 1841; m. S. E. Wetherbee, 1861.
1681 Stephen Lewis, b. Mar. 6, 1843; d. May 15, 1845.
1682 Lewis I., b. Mar. 13, 1846; m. Anna G. Hubbard, Oct. 18, 1869.
1683 Norman L., b. Mar. 16, 1850.

949 **Olive[7] Lunt** (William[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of William and Olive (Hooper); b. Sept. 3, 1804, in Biddeford, Me.: m. Moses Tarbox, of Kennebunkport, Me., Apr. 4, 1823.

1684 Olive, b. ———.
1685 Ann Elizabeth, b. ———.
1686 Caroline, b. ———.
1687 Charles, b. ———.
1688 Olando, b. ———.
1689 Frank, b. ———.
1690 Luther, b. ———.

950 **Eliza**[7] **Lunt** (William[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of William and Olive (Hooper); b. Dec. 3, 1806, in Biddeford, Me.; m. Tristiam Hooper, 1833; she d. Mar. 16, 1896. Res. Biddeford, Me.

1691 Anna, b. Oct. 19, 1836; unm.
1692 Elizabeth, b. ———.

951 **Luther**[7] **Lunt** (William[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of William and Olive (Hooper); b. Mar. 8, 1809, in Biddeford, Me.; m. Mary Dodge, 1838; m. 2d, Eliza Marshall; m. 3d, Sarah Prescott, 1863. Police officer in Boston, Mass.; was on the retired list at the time of his death, 1890. Res. Boston, Mass.

1693 Mary L., b. Dec. 18, 1842; unm.
1694 Luther, Jr., b. July 28, 1839; d. Aug. 17, 1839.
1695 Howard F., b. July 28, 1839; d. Sept. 2, 1839.
1696 Charles H., b. 1864.
1697 William, b. 1866; m. Susan Wellington, in Somerville, Mass.

955 **Samuel**[7] **Lunt** (William[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of William and Olive (Hooper) b. June 3, 1820, in Biddeford, Me.; m. Lucy F. Sanborn, May 2, 1845; m. 2d, Arabella Lowell, Nov. 20, 1873; dau. of Gideon; he d. Apr. 4, 1907. Res. Manchester, N. H.

1698 Addie, b. ———; m. Moses Goldsmith, of New York City.
1699 Olive, b. ———; m. Nathaniel Manson, of Weston, Mass.
1700 Eugene, b. ———.
1701 Frederick, b. ———.
1702 Ella, b. ———.

956 **Elizabeth[7] Lunt** (Samuel[6],, Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Samuel and Narcissa (Lyman); b. May 7, 1810, in York, Me.; m. Jeremiah S. McIntire, Sept. 27, 1832; m. 2d, Dr. J. G. Brooks, of Belfast, Me.; she d. Jan. 6, 1849. Res. York, Me.

1703 Jeremiah, b. Dec. 19, 1833; m. Abby C. Emerson, Oct. 26, 1869.
1704 Elizabeth Lunt, b. Mar. 11, 1836; d. Apr. 21, 1902.
1705 Samuel Horace, b. Apr. 6, 1838; d. at Hong Kong, China, Nov., 1876.

957 **Samuel Lyman[7] Lunt** (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Samuel and Narcissa (Lyman); b. June 29, 1813, in York, Me.; m. Hannah Smith, Jan. 17, 1837.

His will, dated at York, Me., Sept. 5, 1841, proved, May, 1842, gives to his sons, Samuel, Horace and John one dollar each; the rest of his property he gives to his wife, Hannah, and appoints her his executrix. Res. York, Me.

1706 Samuel Lyman, b. Jan., 1836; unm.
1707 Horace, b. Mar. 17, 1838; unm.; in Civil War.
1708 John, b. ———.
1709 Edward, b. ———; d. young.

Horace Lunt, son of Samuel Lyman and Hannah (Smith), b. March 17, 1838, was among the few of the original company who returned home safely after the war ended. He was in many battles, yet he was never wounded, but the long march from Virginia to Pennsylvania and back to the old fighting ground with the strain and exposure attending it, so affected one of his

legs that it showed signs of failure and it has grown gradually worse up to the present time. He has walked only with the aid of crutches for some years. Mr. Lunt became a public reader after the war. He has been a student of nature all his life and word pictures of the forest, flowers, field and by-paths in his writings will cause feeling of delight in the heart of every reader whose childhood was spent on a New England farm. He is the author of two books, "Across Lots, the Wild Bee Hums" and "Cross Cuts and By-Paths." He is quiet and unassuming in manner, possessing a genial nature and is highly respected by all who know him. Mr. Lunt deserves well of his country and is an honor to the place of his birth.

960 **Narcissa**[7] **Lunt** (Rufus[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Rufus and Ruth (Smith); b. Nov. 30, 1809, in Kennebunkport, Me.; m. Daniel Cleaves; he d. 1852; she d. Feb. 6, 1907. Res. Kennebunk, Me.

1710 Howard Malcolm, b. ———; unm.
1711 Narcissa, b. ———; d. young.
1712 Elizabeth, b. ———; m. Charles Mitchell.
1713 Henrietta, b. ———; d. young.
1714 Rufus Lunt, b. ———; d. unm.; in the Civil War.
1715 *Daniel, b. ———; m. Lizzie Libby; m. 2d, Mattie Ruggells.
*Children:
Lunt Cleaves, b. ———.
Charles Cleaves, b. ———.

963 **Cyrus King**[7] **Lunt** (Rufus[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Rufus and Ruth (Smith); b. Apr. 10, 1814, in Kennebunkport, Me.;

m. Harriet Graves, Oct. 31, 1837, dau. of Thomas and Abigail of Topsham, Me.

1716 Albert Graves, b. Aug. 20, 1840; m. Rosabella Adline Wadlin, June 10, 1862.

1717 Cyrus Melville, b. Sept. 3, 1842; m. Lucy Googin, Oct. 12, 1861.

1718 Frederick De Oscar, b. Feb. 19, 1845; m. Mary Isabella Chapman, Oct, 4, 1864.

1719 Wilbur Fisk, b. July 27, 1847; m. Mary Ellery Riggs, Sept. 8, 1869; m. 2d, Florence E. Hodgdon, June 30, 1884.

1720 Harriet Alberta, b. Nov. 15, 1853; m. Carlos Heard, Sept. 30, 1874.

964 **Abigail[7] Lunt** (Rufus[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Rufus and Ruth (Smith); b. Apr. 1, 1816, in Kennebunkport, Me.; m. James L. Lombard.

1721 Benjamin Franklin, b. ———.

1722 George, b. ———.

1723 Fannie, b. ———.

965 **Joshua Smith[7] Lunt** (Rufus[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Rufus and Ruth (Smith); b. Aug. 27, 1818, in Kennebunkport, Me.; m. Eleanor Green, Jan. 25, 1848; m. 2d, Ann Lord.

1724 Jason, b. Mar. 22, 1848; m. Mary Hill, Feb. 8, 1879, in Lyman.

1725 Ellen, b. Apr. 2, 1851; m. Isaac Richardson.

1726 Olive, b. Dec. 29, 1852; m. Harrison Bostow.

Children of Jason Lunt and Mary (Hill):

Esther Edith, b. Nov. 1, 1881; m. Almon E. Garnsey, Apr. 17, 1906.

Rufus Joshua, b. Oct. 3, 1884; m. Kate Drew, Oct. 3, 1907.

*Nathaniel Jason, b. June 15, 1887; m. Phoebe Nesbit, July 7, 1907.
*Child:
Thomas Nathaniel, b. June 24, 1911, in Sanford, Me.

966 **Lydia Smith[7] Lunt** (Rufus[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Rufus and Ruth (Smith); b. Feb. 20, 1822; m. Frederick T. Hill, Nov. 6, 1845; he d. Mar. 2, 1906.

1727 Ella, b. May 4, 1847; d. July 25, 1848.
1728 Ellen Orissa, b. July 21, 1849; m. Frederick Hill Elwell, June 27, 1889.
1729 Frederretta Townsend, b. Jan. 19, 1852; m. Rev. James Nixon, Oct. 28, 1893.
1730 *Alberetta, b. Jan. 19, 1852; m. Henry Willis Wadlin, June 4, 1880.
1731 Ruth Lunt, b. July 20, 1853; m. William Henry Waterhouse, June 5, 1872.
1732 Jonathan, b. Apr. 10, 1855; d. Oct. 23, 1869.
1733 Margaret, b. Apr. 10, 1855; d. Jan. 17, 1871.
1734 James Wilbur, b. Sept. 30, 1859; d. Sept. 25, 1883.
*Children:
Fleta Lydia Wadlin, b. July 27, 1882.
Mary Frances Wadlin, b. Nov. 5, 1883.
Margaret Orissa Wadlin, b. Feb. 29, 1888.
Harold Sumner Wadlin, b. Sept. 30, 1891; d. Jan. 12, 1892.

971 **Mary W.[7] Lunt** (Micajah[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Micajah and Harriet (Weare); b. Apr. 2, 1822, in York, Me.; m. Rev. Morris Holman, Jan. 12, 1845; she d. Apr. 16, 1904. Res. Antrim, N. H.

1735 Alfred Morris, b. Nov. 18, 1845.
1736 William A., b. Nov. 25, 1849.

1737 Samuel W., b. June 4, 1855.
1738 Sadie M., b. Oct. 24, 1857.

972 **Alfred M.**[7] **Lunt** (Micajah[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Micajah and Harriet (Weare); b. Jan. 18, 1824, in York, Me.; m. Harriet A. Moulton, Jan. 28, 1850.

He was a successful shipmaster and had retired from the sea a number of years, when he went to the East Indies to accommodate his former employers to bring a ship, whose captain had died out there, and on the passage home he died, and was buried at sea.

The Boston Journal of Commerce, in mentioning his death, says that no man ever had a higher ideal of the order to be maintained on board ship, and no man was ever better able to enforce his commands. With such men as Capt. Lunt, our Merchant Marine would equal the proudest navy of any country, in point of discipline. In every position to which he was called he showed remarkable capacity for work, and a spirit of endurance and fortitude under hardships such as is seldom seen. Whoever knew him could bear witness to his native strength of character, his high sense of honor and his strict uprightness in all his business affairs. Res. Lexington, Mass.

1739 Alfred S., b. Aug. 14, 1856; m. Susan Hill.
1740 Ellen S. B., b. Oct. 24, 1858, in Chincha Isl. Peru.; m. William T. Makepeace, Sept. 19, 1884.
1741 Harriet, b. May 6, 1860.
1742 Frank G., b. Nov. 7, 1866.

973 **William J.**[7] **Lunt** (Micajah[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Micajah and

Harriet (Weare); b. Apr. 8, 1827, in York, Me.; m. Mary P. Sanborn, Oct. 12, 1848, in Salem, Mass. He learned the trade of shoemaking in Portsmouth, N. H., and then went to Salem and worked at his trade, afterwards moving to Boston, Mass., where he engaged in the fruit business, but of late years he has been in the insurance business in Malden, Mass. Res. Malden, Mass.

1743 William H., b. Nov. 24, 1848.
1744 Mary E., b. Aug. 27, 1852; d. Oct. 9, 1853.
1745 Catherine, b. Jan. 9, 1854.
1746 Elizabeth P., b. Dec. 3, 1855.
1747 Edward, b. ———.
1748 Hattie, b. ———.

974 **Harriet S.**[7] **Lunt** (Micajah[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Micajah and Harriet (Weare); b. Aug. 16, 1830, in York, Me.; m. Oliver H. McIntire, June 21, 1853. Res. Biddeford, Me.

1749 Eugene, b. June 24, 1854.
1750 Edward Hervey, b. Feb. 7, 1856; d. July 18, 1866.
1751 Alfred Lincoln, b. June 26, 1861.

978 **John W.**[7] **Lunt** (John[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of John and Lydia (Downing); b. ———, in Biddeford, Me.; m. Lydia Wakefield; he d. May 9, 1905. Res. Biddeford, Me.

1752 Edward E., b. Apr. 15, 1869; m. Ada ———.
1753 *Bertha, b. Aug. 13, 1871; m. George Leach.
1754 John B., b. Oct. 9, 1872; unm.
1755 †Olive M., b. Jan. 7, 1877; m. Frank Kimball, of North Kennebunk, Me.

*Children:

Josephine Abbie Leach, b. May 21, 1890.
Bertha Frances Leach, b. Nov. 11, 1892.

Altha Olice Leach, b. May 14, 1894.
†Child:
Josephine Olive Kimball, b. Jan. 3, 1906.

983 **Elizabeth**[7] **Lunt** (Skipper[6], Daniel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Skipper and Paulina (Avery); b. Oct. 31, 1813, in York, Me.; m. Edward P. Shaw, Oct. 3, 1833, of Moultonboro, N. H. Res. Moultonboro, N. H.

1756 *Oliver, b. July 19, 1834; m. Sarah J. Rollins, Jan. 7, 1862.
1757 Edward P., b. June 15, 1837; m. Sarah H. Frances, of Burlington, Vt.
1758 Henry H., b. June 9, 1839; m. Maria Haight, of Ansora, Ill.
1759 George W., b. Nov. 27, 1843; d. young.
1760 Thomas S., b. Dec. 13, 1846.
1761 Daniel H., b. May, 1849.
*Children:
Margaret McGregor Shaw, b. ———.
Edward Ashton Shaw, b. ———.
Marion Rollins Shaw, b. ———.

984 **George E.**[7] **Lunt** (Skipper[6], Daniel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Skipper and Paulina (Avery); b. ———, in York, Me.; m. Mary Ann Rogers, Jan. 11, 1859, dau. of Elbridge G. and Lydia A., of Newburyport, Mass. Res. York Village, Me.

1762 William G., b. Oct. 8, 1859; m. Alice M. Hibbs, Oct. 19, 1881.
1763 Jennie E., b. ———; m. William T. Keene, Jan. 4, 1881.

991 **Abigail**[7] **Lunt** (Joshua[6], William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Joshua and Abi-

gail (Freese); b. Feb. 3, 1798; m. Joseph Reed, June 22, 1825. Res. Oldtown, Me.

1764 Abigail L., b. Mar. 21, 1826; d. Jan. 2, 1835.
1765 John T., b. Mar. 28, 1828; m. Martha Houston, 1853.
1766 *Otis, b. Aug. 12, 1830; m. Martha Reed, Apr. 25, 1869.
1767 Susan, b. Apr. 18, 1833; d. Apr. 11, 1856.
1768 Electa, b. May 21, 1835; m. Alfred Walton, May 7, 1881, of Bangor, Me.
*Child:
Nellie, b. ———; m. ——— Jordan.

992 **Joshua**[7] **Lunt** (Joshua[6], William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Joshua and Abigail (Freese); b. Aug. 24, 1799; m. Jerusha Winslow, 1828; he d. 1843. Res. Oldtown, Me.

1769 Ira, b. Jan. 24, 1831; m. Rebecca M. Winslow, May 10, 1861; m. 2d, Thankful Flagg.
1770 Lucy A., b. 1832; d. ——— 1848.
1771 Melinda, b. 1835; d. 1853.
1772 Isaac, b. Apr. 18, 1839; m. Maria Davis, Dec. 14, 1862.
1773 Phoebe J., b. 1843; d. 1865.

995 **Hannah**[7] **Lunt** (Joshua[6],, William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Joshua and Abigail (Freese); b. Dec. 20, 1805; m. Daniel Spencer, Nov. 11, 1824; she d. 1863. Res. Oldtown, Me.

1774 Daniel, b. ———.
1775 William, b. ———.
1776 Joshua, b. ———.
1777 Charles H., b. ———.
1778 George, b. ———.
1779 Almira, b. ———.

1780 Rebecca, b. ———.
1781 Marion, b. ———.
1782 Susan, b. ———.
1783 Greenlief, b. ———.

997 **William[7] Lunt** (Joshua[6], William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Joshua and Abigail (Freese); b. Oct. 23, 1808; m. Fanny Freese, Sept. 13, 1839; he d. Jan. 6, 1880. Res. Orono, Me.

1784 Walter R., b. Mar. 23, 1841; d. unm. 1889.
1785 William F., b. Feb. 23, 1851; m. Ellen E. Foster, Nov. 28, 1872. No issue.

998 **Elmira Chase[7] Lunt** (Joshua[6], William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Joshua and Abigail (Freese); b. Apr. 16, 1810, in Orono, Me.; m. Joshua Severance; she d. Aug. 3, 1879.

1786 Susan E., b. ———; m. Joseph Smith, of East Orrington, Me.
1787 Laura S., b. ———; m. Reuben Dickey, of East Orrington, Me.
1788 Olive Lunt, b. ——; m. Thomas Hall, of Brewer, Me.; res. Wakefield, Mass.
1789 *Frances F., b. June 14, 1844; m. John Elms, May 30, 1874, of East Orrington, Me.
*Children:
Burton Elms, b. ———.
Frank E. Elms, b. ———.
Estella Elms, b. ———.

999 **Abraham[7] Lunt** (Joshua[6], William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Joshua and Abigail Freese); b. May 31, 1812, in Orono, Me.; m. Nancy Hardon, Jan., 1837; he d. June 22, 1897, in Stoughton, Mass. Res. Stoughton, Mass.

A Stoughton paper in mentioning his death says of Mr. Lunt, that he was one of the best-known and oldest citizens of the town. He had lived here for many years and his familiar form and presence will be deeply missed. He was a man whom all respected for his rugged character and sterling honesty. His life was one of quiet living, honest endeavor and usefulness. He leaves a good name and a pleasant memory. For fourteen years he was section master on the Stoughton Branch Railroad. He was also town treasurer for a number of years. He was one of the oldest members of Stoughton I. O. O. F., having been an Odd Fellow almost fifty years.

1790 Edward A., b. Nov. 3, 1837; m. Louisa Hodgdon, 1858.

1791 Sarah M., b. Oct. 5, 1844; m. Charles Tenney, Dec. 21, 1862.

1001 **Isaac[7] Lunt** (Joshua[6], William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Joshua and Abigail (Freese); b. May 22, 1816, in Orono, Me.; m. Mary P. Jackson, Sept. 26, 1842. Res. Oldtown, Me.

1792 Mary Ann, b. Aug. 7, 1843; d. Apr. 30, 1876.

1793 Gilman, b. June 23, 1851; m. Frances L. Lewis, Jan. 23, 1878.

1002 **Olive[7] Lunt** (Joshua[6], William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Joshua and Abigail (Freese); b. June 10, 1818, in Orono, Me.; m. Rev. J. F. Eveleth, Sept. 12, 1841; she d. 1902.

1794 Abbie, b. Mar. 4, 1846; m. O. W. Stover, Sept. 23, 1865.

1795 Mary S., b. May 13, 1850; m. A. T. Stevens of Bluehill.

1796 Mattie H., b. June 26, 1852; m. Rev. F. H. Eveleth; both missionaries in Burma.
1797 Charles A., b. July 4, 1856; m. Rose Prarsie, Lowell, Mass.

1003 **Frances**[7] **Lunt** (Joshua[6], William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Joshua and Abigail (Freese); b. Oct. 9, 1820, in Orono, Me.; m. Hezekiah Smith; she was living in 1905. Res. Wakefield, Mass.
1798 George W., b. ———.
1799 Edwin, b. ———.

1008..**James C.**[7] **Lunt** (William[6], William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of William and Margaret (Chase); b. Mar. 6, 1815, in Orono, Me.; m. Sarah Watts; m. 2d, Hester Ann Morse, Aug. 26, 1847; he d. Mar. 14-23 1862-72. Res. Bangor and Brunswick, Me.
1800 George D., b. ———; m. Mary E. Parker, June 16, 1866.
1801 Daughter, b. ———; m. Wallace Foster.
1802 Daughter, b. ———; m. F. A. Chamberlain.
1803 James, b. ———; m. ———.
1804 Lavinia, b. ———; m. ——— Babb, of Bangor, Me.

1010 **Robert**[7] **Lunt** (William[6], William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of William and Margaret (Chase), b. Aug. 2, 1820; m. Jennie A. Gross. He d. at sea near St. Thomas.
1805 Carrie, b. ———; m. Samuel Frisbee.
1806 Annie C., b. ——— m. Herbert M. Sawyer, Sept. 12, 1888, of Bloomington, Ill.

1012 **Margaret[7] Lunt** (William[6], William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of William and Margaret (Chase); b. July 21, 1824; m. James Rogers, a ship builder, of Freeport, Me.

1807 Sarah, b. ———; m. ——— Oxnard.
1808 Hester, b. ———; m. ———.

1015 **Nathaniel[7] Lunt.** (James[6], William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of James and Hannah (Freese); b. Dec., 1815; m. Lois Lothrope Whittier, Aug., 1841; he d. Apr. 4, 1892. (Merchant), Res. Orono, Me.

1809 Emma D., b. June 30, 1842; m. S. S. Smith, of Orono, Me.
1810 Annie, b. Aug. 1, 1850; m. C. F. Buffum, Jan. 4, 1873.
1811 Lizzie D., b. Aug. 9, 1857; m. O. F. Belcher, of Winthrop, Mass.

1023 **Judah[7] Lunt** (Judah[6], William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Judah and Elizabeth (Brewer); b. Sept. 25, 1818, in Freeport, Me.; m. Eliza Soule. Res. Portland, Me.

1812 Albert Marshall, b. Feb. 3, 1865.

1027 **George Fairfield[7] Lunt** (Judah[6], William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Judah and Elizabeth (Brewer); b. Apr. 23, 1831, in Freeport, Me.; m. Elizabeth Denning, 1850; he d. Apr. 11, 1866. Res. Portland, Me.

1813 Frank W. B., b. 1850; m. Carrie Woods, 1876.
1814 George H., b. 1852.
1815 Alice D., b. ———; d. Oct. 19, 1856.

1816 Lizzie D., b. Apr. 21, 1858; m. Herbert Moulton, June 29, 1878.

1028..**Sarah**[7] **Lunt** (Judah[6], William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Judah and Elizabeth (Brewer); b. June 19, 1835, in Freeport, Me.; m. Thomas H. Goody, May 1, 1860. Res. Portland, Me.

1817 Lillian Gertrude, b. Jan. 16, 1863.
1818 Hattie Hart, b. Apr. 28, 1864.
1819 *John Judah, b. Feb. 9, 1866; m. Mabel A. Blackwell, June 17, 1891.
1820 Alfred Sprague, b. Oct. 31, 1873.
*Children:
Miriam Perris Goody, b. Nov. 3, 1893.
Margaret Blackwell Goody, b. Sept. 23, 1899.

1029 **Daniel**[7] **Lunt** (Nathaniel[6], William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Gregg); b. Aug. 31, 1817; m. Ann Douglas, Oct. 27, 1845; he d. Dec. 9, 1887; she d. Mar. 20, 1907. Res. Braintree, Mass.

1821 Nora A., b. Apr. 27, 1847; m. B. F. Wallis, Sept. 7, 1869.
1822 Inez H., b. Apr. 1, 1849; m. H. H. Butler.

1030 **George W.**[7] **Lunt** (Nathaniel[6], William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Gregg); b. Dec. 27, 1818, in Oldtown, Me.; m. Rebecca Crombie, Sept. 5, 1844. Res. Orono, Me.

1823 Annie S., b. 1848.
1824 George C., b. Feb. 5, 1856; m. —— Jenks, Oct. 15, 1884.

1034 **Jonathan F.**[7] **Lunt** (Nathaniel[6], William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Gregg); b. Aug. 17, 1825; m. Beda Addison, 1860. Res. West Superior, Wis.

1825 Nora A., b. ———.

1041 **Polly**[7] **Lunt** (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Daniel and Rhoda Starbird; b. in Peru, Me.; m. Jonathan Hall; m. 2d, John M. DeShon.

1826 Jonathan Hall, b. ———.

1065 **William J.**[7] **Lunt** (Bartholomew[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Bartholomew and Huldan (Jepson); b. Mar. 5, 1825, in Farmington, Me.; m. Cynthia Reed; m. 2d, Maria Cilley, Mar. 17, 1853; he d. Apr. 16, 1900. Res. Farmington, Me.

1827 Cynthia, b. ———; m. John Nutting, Mar. 27 1876; d. Apr. 27, 1903.

1828 Fred F., b. Sept. 16, 1856; m. Villa M. Berry, July 15, 1882.

1829 George, b. July 4, 1860; m. Addie L. Hosmer, Sept. 25, 1878.

1830 Oscar H., b. May 9, 1866; m. Lilla M. Locke, Nov. 25, 1886.

1066 **John**[7] **Lunt, Jr.** (John[6], John[5], Samuel[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of John and Anna (Wheeler); b. 1798, in Epping, N. H.; m. Eliza Ann Smith. Res. Epping, N. H.

1831 Emmeline, b. ———; d. in infancy.

1832 Charles Wesley, b. ———; m. Sarah Hosmer, Feb. 6, 1856, of Concord, N. H.

1068 **Nehemiah**[7] **Lunt** (John[6], John[5], Samuel[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of John and Anna (Wheeler); b. 1802 in Epping, N. H.; m. Rachel Dean of Bangor, Me.

1833 Sarah Ann, b. 1829; m. James S. Rollins of Epping, N. H.

1834 Mary Jane, b. ———; m. Daniel W. Nason, of Amesbury, Mass.

1069 **William Emery**[7] **Lunt** (Joshua[6], John[5], Samuel[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Joshua and Polly (Emery); b. Jan. 22, 1815; m. Jane Morton; he died Apr. 22, 1896. Res. Poland, Me.

1835 Emily Caroline, b. Apr. 9, 1838; m. John Louisville, Tenney, Feb. 6, 1864.

1836 Mark Jefferson, b. Nov. 12, 1839; d. aged 25-26.

1837 Mary Augusta, b. Mar. 27, 1843; m. Leonard Herrick; d. Dec., 1863.

1838 Margaret Marilla, b. ———; d. young.

1839 William Washington, b. June 3, 1851; m. Florence Garland, Oct. 1878. No issue.

1840 Silas Wilson, b. ———; d. young.

1841 Silas Henry, b. Dec. 29, 1857; d. unm. Jan. 27, 1884.

1072 **John Colby**[7] **Lunt** (Joshua[6], John[5], Samuel[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Joshua and Polly (Emery); b. Aug. 28, 1821; m. Lydia Cobb, 1843; he d. 1901-2. Res. East Otisfield, Me.

1842 Alanzor Ebenezer, b. May 19, 1844; m. Rose Crocker, Mar., 1869.

1843 Esther Pollard, b. 1846; m. D. N. Winship.

1844 Dorcas Ann, b. ———; m. Orrin Winship.

1845 Josephine Maria, b. Nov. 13, 1862; m. D. W. Frye.

1076 **Joshua Lewis[7] Lunt** (Joshua[6], John[5], Samuel[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Joshua and Polly (Emery); b. Apr. 2, 1837; m. Clementine M. Crocker, Dec. 29, 1858.

1846 John F., b. Mar. 8, 1861; m. Etta Winship.
1847 Elmer E., b. Aug. 12, 1864; m. Alice Byder.
1848 Julia A., b. July 7, 1869; m. Eugene Herrick.
1849 James L., b. Feb. 7, 1870.
1850 Edith L., b. Feb. 7, 1876; m. E. A. Keene.
1851 Rose C., b. Feb. 12, 1885; m. Sewell E. Stetson.
1852 Edna L, b. May 5, 1888; m. L. C. Spaulding.

1077 **Samuel Hicks[7] Lunt** (Joshua[6], Michael[5], Job[4], Samuel[3], Ensign Henry[2] Henry[1]), son of Joshua and Mary (Hicks); b. Oct. 17, 1807; m. Eunice Doughty, Oct. 31, 1831; m. 2d, Louisa Nason, June, 1850; he d. Apr. 5, 1864.

1853 Augusta Sawyer, b. June 23, 1851; m. Edward Wagg, June 20, 1875.
1854 Hattie Emma, b. Feb. 7, 1853; d. unm., Dec. 24, 1905.

1080 **Mary Ann[7] Lunt** (Joshua[6], Michael[5], Job[4], Samuel[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Joshua and Mary (Hicks); b. Sept. 13, 1817, in Westbrook, Me.; m. Samuel Small, Nov. 5, 1846; d. soon after; he then married her sister.

1855 George L., b. ———.

1081 **Sarah[7] Lunt** (Joshua[6], Michael[5], Job[4], Samuel[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Joshua and Mary (Hicks); b. June 10, 1820, in Westbrook, Me.; m. Samuel Small, Jan. 18, 1849.

1856 Mary Ann, b. ———.
1857 Jennie, b. ———.
1858 Luther, b. ———.
1859 Joseph, b. ———.

1082 **James**[7] **Lunt** (Joshua[6], Michael[5], Job[4], Samuel[3]. Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Joshua and Mary (Hicks); b. Mar. 29, 1822; m. Hannah Berry, Mar. 18, 1844; m. 2d, Susan Gilroy; he d. Mar. 27, 1880.
1860 James, b. ———.
1861 George, b. ———; m. Miss Spencer; m. 2d, Ella Flagin.
1862 Sarah, b. ———.

1083 **George W.**[7] **Lunt** (Joshua[6], Michael[5], Job[4], Samuel[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Joshua and Mary (Hicks); b. Aug. 13, 1824, in Westbrook, Me.; m. Catherine Knight Cook, Mar. 19, 1848; he d. Mar. 11, 1900. (Dye and Type Maker). Res. Bridgeport, Conn.

1863 Harriet Louisa, b. Aug. 21, 1848; m. Alfred Stanley Judd, Oct. 8, 1864.
1864 Martha Ellen, b. Dec. 28, 1850.
1865 Kate E., b. June 11, 1854; m. James M. Torbert.
1866 George W., b. Sept. 20, 1857; m. Jennie Vandyne Ryerson.
1867 Frank L., b. Apr. 20, 1865; m. Lula Estella Ensign; no issue.

1085 **Maria**[7] **Lunt** (Joshua[6], Michael[5], Job[4], Samuel[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Joshua and Mary (Hicks); b. Nov. 7, 1830, in Westbrook, Me.; m. Moses Waterman, Sept. 22, 1852. Res. Meriden, Conn.
1868 Hattie Martha, b. July 30, 1855.

1869 Frank Gallagher, b. Oct. 16, 1863; d. June 2, 1902.

1086 **Elmira**[7] **Lunt** (Joshua[6], Michael[5], Job[4], Samuel[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Joshua and Mary (Hicks); b. Oct. 24, 1833, in Westbrook, Me.; m. James Russell, May 9, 1854. Res. Sherburn Falls, Mass.

1870 Alta, b. ———; m. E. E. Wheeler, Roxbury, Mass.
1871 Alice, b. ———; m. F. L. Taylor, Orange, Mass.
1872 Mae, b. ———; m. ——— Waterman, Meriden, Conn.
1873 Archie, b. ———; m. A. J. Russell, Orange, Mass.
1874 Frances, b. ———; m. ——— Russell, Sherburn Falls, Mass.

1094 **Charles H.**[7] **Lunt** (Isaac S.[6], Michael[5], Job[4], Samuel[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Isaac S. and Nancy W. (Hooper); b. 1815; m. Eunice Pearl; she d. Mar. 3, 1876; m. 2d, Catherine Reidy, May 22, 1880; he d. Aug. 26, 1905. Res. Portland, Me.

1875 Nancy, b. Sept., 1841; m. Horace Oxnard.
1876 Mary A., b. Nov. 10, 1842; m. T. Hayden Patten, of Merrimac, Mass.
1877 Sarah P., b. July 27, 1849; m. William Lewis.

1095 **George B.**[7] **Lunt** (Isaac S.[6], Michael[5], Job[4], Samuel[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Isaac S. and Abigail L. (Libby); b. Jan. 9, 1848; m. Welther Willey, May 16, 1872. Res. Orange, Mass.

1878 Abbie S., b. Aug. 19, 1874; m. Josiah D. Howes.
1879 George W., b. Apr. 14, 1883.

1098 **Neal D.**[7] **Lunt** (Isaac S.[6], Michael[5], Job[4], Samuel[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Isaac S. and Abigail

L. (Libby); b. Dec. 12, 1853; m. Addie L. Wakefield, May 2, 1882; she d. Jan. 12, 1903. Res. Portland, Me.

1880 Bertha L., b. Oct. 1, 1882.
1881 Eugene H., b. Apr. 17, 1884.
1882 William W., b. July 13, 1886.
1883 Harry M., b. Apr. 3, 1888.
1884 Gertrude M., b. Nov. 1, 1890.
1885 Florence B., b. Sept. 12, 1891.
1886 Walter N., b. Feb. 26, 1894.
1887 Addie E., b. June 12, 1895.

1100 **Meshach H.**[7] **Lunt** (Isaac S.[6], Michael[5], Job[4], Samuel[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Isaac S. and Abigail L. (Libby); b. June 19, 1857; m. Lavina Carter, Aug. 30, 1886, of Northumberland, N. H.; she was b. Aug. 20, 1857. Res. Gray, Me.

1888 Henry B., b. ———.
1889 Marion C., b. ———.
1890 Ruth Ivy, b. ———.

1101 **Nicholas L.**[7] **Lunt** (Isaac S.[6], Michael[5], Job[4], Samuel[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Isaac S. and Abigail L. (Libby); b. Dec. 7, 1859; m. Nellie Mulligan, Sept. 14, 1880; m. 2d, Alice D. Coss. Res. Orange, Mass.

1891 Nellie Frances, b. Mar. 8, 1881.
1892 Frederick Kirtland, b. July 16, 1883.
1893 Carl Alger, b. Oct. 22, 1886.
1894 Mary Cornelia, b. Jan. 18, 1889.
1895 Hattie Skillings, b. Dec. 7, 1891.
1896 Charles Kenneth, b. May 6, 1897.

1102 **Lydia Ann**[7] **Lunt** (John[6], Amos[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of John and Lydia

Ann (Goddard); b. Aug. 18, 1820; m. Albert H. Gerrish, Apr. 27, 1843.
1897 Charles, b. ———.

1104 **Eliza Jane[7] Lunt** (John[6], Amos[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2] Henry[1]), dau. of John and Delia (Moore); b. Aug. 12, 1832; m. ——— Bickerton.
1898 Ella, b. ———.
1899 Hattie, b. ———; m. John Tuttle.

1108 **Elisha Tuttle[7] Lunt** (Daniel[6], Amos[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel and Esther (Tuttle); b. June 22, 1822; m. Charlotte Day, Nov. 17, 1847; he d. July 3, 1860. (Farmer and Merchant). Res. Brunswick, Me.
1900 Frank D., b. Aug. 1, 1851; m. Emma H. Swett, Jan. 5, 1876.
1901 Fred H., b. Aug. 1, 1851; m. Hannah M. Stacey, Aug. 28, 1878.
1902 Charles C., b. Apr. 6, 1856; m. George P. Eaton, Nov. 21, 1881.
1111 **Alfred[7] Lunt** (Daniel[6], Amos[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel and Esther (Tuttle); b. Jan. 30, 1830; m. Elmira Stoddard, Dec. 30, 1860; m. 2d Alice E. Simpson, Jan. 1, 1880; he d. Feb. 8, 1900. (Farmer). Res. Durham, Me.
1903 Howard L., b. Feb. 22, 1862; m. Ella S. Goodwin, Aug. 17, 1892. No issue.
1904 Stella R., b. May 17, 1863; m. F. M. Soper, Apr. 6, 1885.
1905 Elsie M., b. Mar. 27, 1881; unm.

1113 **Clara Jane[7] Lunt** (Daniel[6], Amos[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Daniel and Es-

ther (Tuttle); b. Aug. 28, 1834; m. Henry J. Sylvester, May 1, 1861. Res. So. Durham, Me.

1906 George Lunt, b. ———.
1907 Edmund F., b. ———.
1908 Harry E., b. ———.
1909 Clare Belle, b. ———; m. ——— Dresser, of Berlin, N. H.

1129 **James C.[7] Lunt** (James R.[6], James[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of James R. and Abbie E. (Cammett); b. May 8, 1858, in Portland, Me.; m. Agnes G. McIntosh, Jan. 22, 1889; he d. Aug. 21, 1900. Res. Portland, Me.

1910 Paul Cammett, b. ———.

1130 **Frank D.[7] Lunt** (James R.[6], James[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of James R. and Abbie E. (Cammett); b. Jan. 29, 1861, in Portland, Me.; m. Alice P. Stover, Oct. 16, 1893, dau. of Horace Porter and Mary (Thomas) Stover; she was b. Jan. 13, 1861. Res. Portland, Me.

1911 Horace Stover, b. Oct. 27, 1894.
1912 Dudley C., b. Mar. 31, 1896.
1913 Alison S., b. July 8, 1897.

1142 **John L.[7] Lunt** (Leonard[6], Joseph[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Leonard and Mary J. (Bailey); b. Nov. 22, 1853; m. Ella E. Day, Jan., 1885; m. 2d, Sarah P. Day, 1890.

1914 Ethel J., b. July 9, 1886.
1915 Grace N., b. Aug. 19, 1889.
1916 Ralph J., b. Mar. 21, 1891.
1917 Howard L., b. Sept. 19, 1892.
1918 Edith E., b. Apr. 4, 1896.

1919 Elfreda, b. Mar. 3, 1897.
1920 Floyd D., b. June 3, 1900.

1143 **Amy J.**[7] **Lunt** (Leonard[6], Joseph[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Leonard and Mary J. (Bailey); b. Oct. 23, 1856; m. Thomas E. Jones, Aug. 18, 1880. Res. Lisbon Falls, Me.
1921 Minnetta A., b. Mar. 18, 1882.
1922 Lina G., b. Feb. 24, 1884.
1923 Maria B., b. Nov. 5, 1885.
1924 Leonard E., b. Nov. 9, 1888.

1144 **Affie A.**[7] **Lunt** (Leonard[6], Joseph[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Leonard and Mary J. (Bailey); b. Jan. 29, 1859; m. Isaiah Douglas, Oct. 1, 1879. Res. Freeport, Me.
1925 Charles L., b. Aug. 17, 1880.
1926 Affie May, b. Nov. 30, 1881.
1927 Frank E., b. Aug. 17, 1883.
1928 J. Willis, b. Apr. 28, 1886.
1929 J. Nathan, b. Feb. 28, 1888.
1930 Hattie E., b. Aug. 18, 1891.
1931 Lucy A., b. May 7, 1893.
1932 David W., b. Dec. 21, 1894.
1933 Evangeline, b. Aug. 19, 1899.
1934 Helen E., b. July 25, 1902.
1935 Baby girl, b. July 1, 1905.

1182 **Ezra**[8] **Lunt** (Ezra[7], Daniel[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Ezra and Mary (Johnson); b. Feb. 15, 1811, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Joanna Silsbee Pettingell, Apr. 13, 1857, dau. of Amos and Joanna (Haskell); she was b. May 6, 1813; he d. ———; she m. 2d, ——— Eldridge, of Brewer, Me.; she d. Sept. 7, 1888.

1936 Maria Stearns, b. 1838; m. Nathan H. Phillips, Nov. 13, 1860.

1185 **Elizabeth**[8] **Lunt** (Ezra[7], Daniel[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Ezra and Mary (Johnson); b. June 11, 1816, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Henry Cook, Oct. 26, 1840. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

1937 Charles Henry, b. Jan. 23, 1845; unm.; lost at sea.
1938 Jacob, b. ———; m. ———.
1939 Francis William, b. Sept. 12, 1852; d. unm.
1940 Charlotte, b. ———; m. John N. Knapp, Dec. 7, 1881.
1941 Henry, b. ———; m. Nellie W. Adams, Nov. 13, 1883.

1187 **Mary Newton**[8] **Lunt** (Ezra[7], Daniel[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Ezra and Mary (Johnson); b. Nov. 29, 1821, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Alexander Graves, Oct. 20, 1840. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

1942 Susan, b. ———; m. Edward Perkins.
1943 Alexander, b. Mar. 31, 1850; d. young.

1188 **Edward W.**[8] **Lunt** (Ezra[7], Daniel[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Ezra and Mary (Johnson); b. Nov. 24, 1825, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Sarah C. Huse, Dec. 4, 1850; dau. of Caleb and Mary; he d. Apr. 28, 1900; she died Feb. 18, 1906. (Mast and Spar Maker). Res. Newburyport, Mass.

1944 Mary Ellen, b. June 2, 1854; d. young.
1945 Sarah Titcomb, b. Jan. 20, 1858; m. John W. Coates, Jr., Dec. 20, 1882.
1946 Ezra, b. ———; unm.

1947 Mary Stowe, b. 1866; m. Alfred L. Binley, Dec. 16, 1889; m. 2d, Frank E. Peckman, Nov. 14, 1907.

1189 **Moody**[8] **Lunt** (Jeremiah[7], Daniel[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Cook); b. Aug. 7, 1808, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Lois Mary Flore, Jan. 27, 1833; dau. of Nicholas P. and Hannah (Sanborn); he died Sept. 10, 1896; she died Jan. 31, 1903. (Mason) Res. Newburyport, Mass.

1948 Frederick, b. 1835; m. Pamelia C. Loud, Apr. 15, 1860.
1949 Nicholas, b. Apr. 26, 1842; d. young.
1950 Lewis Moody, b. Mar. 3, 1845; d. Aug. 17, 1851.
1951 George Otis, b. Dec. 26, 1846; m. Julia Maria Jones, Mar. 20, 1867; m 2d, M. Addie Butmond, June 22, 1890.

1191 **Jeremiah**[8] **Lunt** (Jeremiah[7], Daniel[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2] ,Henry[1]), son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Cook); b. Feb. 2, 1811, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Mary J. Lunt, Aug. 15, 1834, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Toppan (Coker); he d. Feb. 16, 1874; she d. Nov. 1, 1890. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

He began his seafaring life as master of a fishing schooner, which he gave up, on being commissioned as a pilot, and followed that business for some years. He then took charge of the steamer Decator, plying between Newburyport and Boston, Mass.; afterwards he went master of the ships Josiah L. Hale and Blondel and Onward. During the Civil War he commanded a steamer running between New York and Roanoke Island. After the war he took up his commission as pilot. He was

a member of the Marine Society. (Newburyport Herald).

1952 Henry White, b. Nov. 3, 1834; m. Carrie P. Wright.

1953 Frances Ellen, b. June 28, 1836; unm.

1954 Mary Pearson, b. Oct. 4, 1841; unm.

1192 **Lois P.**[8] **Lunt** (Jeremiah[7], Daniel[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Jeremiah and Lois Pearson (Blanchard); b. July 25, 1813 in Newbury, Mass.; m. John T. Niles, Dec. 24, 1833; m. 2d, John H. White, Oct. 5, 1834. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

1955 Agnes, b. ———.

1956 Julia Andrews, b. ———.

1957 Ines Sarah, b. 1847; m. Joseph E. Moody, July 14, 1867.

1197 **William J.**[8] **Lunt** (Jeremiah[7], Daniel[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Jeremiah and Lois Pearson (Blanchard); b. July 11, 1821, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Lydia S. Nutting, Oct. 8, 1846, dau. of Guy; he d. May 27, 1882; she d. July 29, 1899. (Pilot). Res. Newburyport, Mass.

1958 Frederick Niles, b. June 25, 1847; m. Jennie J. George, July 3, 1870.

1959 John W., b. Mar. 15, 1849; m. Anne J. Colman; m. 2d, Lillian Dow, July 3, 1870.

1960 Julia Andrews, b. July 26, 1850.

1961 William T., b. Jan. 4, 1855.; m. Ledora E. Fuller, Sept. 26, 1874.

1962 Leonard W., b. May 3, 1868; m. Mary Drummond, June 22, 1890.

1199 **Thomas Huggett**[8] **Lunt** (Jeremiah[7], Daniel[6],

Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Jeremiah and Lois Pearson (Blanchard); b. July 4, 1826, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Arville Nutting; she d. Apr. 8, 1864; m. 2d, Mary Parker, Mar. 25, 1866; she d. Mar. 10, 1900; he was living, 1907. (Mason) Res. Newburyport, Mass.

1963 Thomas H., Jr., b. ———.
1964 Jere B., b. Nov. 14, 1868; m. Sarah E. H. Davis, Aug. 8, 1891.
1965 Julia P., b. Dec. 26, 1870; m. Charles B. Atkinson, Jan. 2, 1892.
1966 Arville P., b. July 8, 1872; m. William H. Russell, Jan. 13, 1892.
1967 Ada S., b. Jan. 16, 1876.

1202 **Rev. William Parsons[8] Lunt** (Henry[7], Henry[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Henry and Mary Green (Pearson); b. Apr. 21, 1805 in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Ellen Hobart Hedge, May 24, 1829; she was b. July 5, 1808; d. Mar. 25, 1876; he d. at Ezron-Geber, Mar. 21, 1857. Res. Quincy, Mass.

The following inscription is placed on a tablet in the First Unitarian Church, in Quincy, Mass., to his memory:

William Parsons Lunt, D. D.
Pastor of this church
Prized, Honored, Lamented,
Theologian, Poet and Scholar,
He devoted his life
To intellectual pursuits and Sacred Exercises.
Weighty and accomplished as a writer.
Eloquent as a Preacher.
Conservative in a Liberal Doctrine;
of a grave and earnest spirit,
he loved the Highest Meditations,

and meditated the Truest Services,
Born in Newburyport, Apr. XXI, MDCCCV;
Installed here June III, MDCCCXXXV.
He died at EZRON-GEBER, on his way to Jerusalem,
Mar. XXI, MDCCCLVII.
"Even so says the Spirit, for they rest."

1968 Ann Pearson, b. in New York City, July 15, 1830; m. Thomas B. Frothingham, Sept. 26, 1855.
1969 Lucretia Watson, b. in New York City, Aug. 15, 1832; m. Paul Joseph Revere, Mar. 17, 1859.
1970 Mary Elizabeth, b. in Quincy, Mass., Aug. 27, 1835; d. Apr. 3, 1905.
1971 William Parsons, b. in Quincy, Mass., Feb. 18, 1837; m. Elizabeth Bassett Davis, Aug. 12, 1863.
1972 Ellen Hedge, b. in Quincy, Mass., Nov. 26, 1838; m. Benjamin Warren Munroe, Oct. 17, 1861.
1973 Abbie Warren, b. in Quincy, Mass., June 8, 1840; d. Sept. 12, 1841.
1974 Henry, b. Quincy, Mass., Mar. 28, 1842; d. Apr. 7, 1887.

1203 **Charles Sigourney**[8] **Lunt** (Henry[7], Henry[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Henry and Mary Green (Pearson); b. Jan. 22, 1807, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Mary Jane Thompson, Feb. 20, 1838, in Dixon, Ill.; he d. Mar. 22, 1882; she was living in 1906. (Farmer). Res. Fulton, Ill.

1975 Charles Henry, b. Feb. 19, 1839; d. Oct. 12, 1839.
1976 Henry St. Charles, b. Apr. 28, 1841; m. Flora Ann Kaine, Aug. 1866, of Springfield, Ill.
1977 Jeremiah Pearson, b. Aug. 26, 1843; d. Dec. 24, 1874.
1978 Caroline Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1848; m. John C. Long, Feb. 17, 1869.

1979 Isabella Rebecca, b. Apr. 2, 1850; m. Lamont Fish, Nov. 18, 1871.

1980 Mary Green, b. Sept. 9, 1853; m. James E. Swingley, of Marshalltown, Iowa, June 20, 1883.

1204 **James Henry**[8] **Lunt** (Henry[7], Henry[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Henry and Mary Green (Pearson); b. Nov. 15, 1808, in Newburyport Mass.; m. Louisa Augusta Williams Apr. 30, 1833; dau. of Stephen of Roxbury, Mass; she was b. Apr. 14, 1809; d. Oct. 6, 1861; he d. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 15, 1888. Res. Boston and Roxbury Mass.

1981 Anna Louisa, b. Apr. 27, 1834; m. J. Q. A. Warren, July 20, 1853, of Boston, Mass.; m. 2d, Samuel Wallace Rea, Apr. 20, 1865, of Boston, Mass.; m. 3d, William H. Kilvert, Mar. 26, 1885, of Providence, R. I.

1982 Charles Theodore, b. June 11, 1847; m. Fannie Goodwin, July 14, 1873, in Chicago, Ill.

1983 Florence Langdon, b. Dec. 17, 1854; d. Aug. 26, 1857, in Springfield.

1217 **Samuel**[8] **Lunt** (Benjamin Stevens[7], Samuel[6], Daniel, Jr.[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Benjamin Stevens and Judith (Harvey); b. Aug. 16, 1800, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Sarah Stocker, Sept. 21, 1821; dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Gerrish), of Salisbury, Mass. (Tinsmith). Res. Beverly, Mass.

1984 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 2, 1822; m. Joseph G. Taylor, of East Boston, Mass.

1985 Abigail Bailey, b. Dec. 8, 1823; d. young.

1986 Abigail Bailey, b. Dec. 4, 1824; m. E. G. Young, of Linneus, Me.

1987 Francis Homer, b. Nov. 22, 1830; m. Sarah Young, of Linneus, Me.
1988 Samuel, b. Aug. 3, 1833; m. Ann Young, of Damariscotta.
1989 George Gilburt, b. Nov. 12, 1839; m. Annie M. Chandler, Nov. 17, 1864.

1218 **Jacob**[8] **Lunt** (Benjamin Stevens[7], Samuel[6], Daniel, Jr.[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Benjamin Stevens and Judith (Harvey); b. Aug. 9, 1802, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Lucinda Obear; she d. July 2, 1870; he died July 22, 1874. (Mariner, Tinsmith and Town Officer). Res. Beverly, Mass.

1990 Mary Ellen, b. Mar. 13, 1833; m. Daniel W. Hildreth, Jan. 4, 1855.
1991 Harvey, b. Sept. 18, 1834; m. Elizabeth A. Blake, June 2, 1864.
1992 Albert, b. July 11, 1837.
1993 George Albert, b. Aug. 2, 1839.

1222 **Margaret Hale**[8] **Lunt** (Benjamin Stevens[7], Samuel[6], Daniel, Jr.[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Benjamin Stevens and Judith (Harvey); b. Dec. 17, 1811; m. John Dennis, 1832. Res. Beverly, Mass.

1994 Anne E., b. Dec. 14, 1834; m. Albert T. Goodhue, Mar., 1854; m. 2d, Charles H. Davis, Dec. 6, 1866.
1995 John Henry, b. Dec. 28, 1836; m. Caroline Harris.
1996 Judith Harvey, b. Nov. 16, 1839; m. J. O. Ward.
1997 William A., b. Mar. 28, 1842; m. Ellen Draper.
1998 Benjamin Stevens, b. Jan. 7, 1847.
1999 Charles F., b. Jan. 1, 1850; m. Lilla Harris.
2000 Arthur W., b. June 2, 1852.

1224 **Benjamin Stevens**[8] **Lunt, Jr.** (Benjamin Stevens[7]

Samuel[6], Daniel, Jr.[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Benjamin Stevens and Judith (Harvey); b. Aug. 4, 1816, in Beverly, Mass.; m. Mary C. Choate, Dec. 25, 1841. He d. Mar. 16, 1892. (Tinsmith). Res. Beverly, Mass.

2001 Benjamin Stevens, Jr., b. July 20, 1847; m. Nellie E. Cogswell, Jan. 8, 1877, of Hamilton, Mass.; m. 2d, Lydia A. Whitehouse, Apr. 4, 1882, of Deerfield, Mass.; m. 3d, Sarah E. Churchill.

2002 Albert Choate, b. May 16, 1853; m. Eva J. Nutter, Nov. 15, 1877, of Portsmouth, N. H.

1225 **Anna Stevens[8] Lunt** (Benjamin Stevens[7], Samuel[6], Daniel, Jr.[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Benjamin Stevens and Judith (Harvey); b. Dec. 28, 1818; m. Charles S. Dennis, Dec. 8, 1844. Res. Beverly, Mass.

2003 Mary, b. ———; m. Otis Burnham, of Beverly, Mass.

2004 *Charles S., b. Apr. 12, 1853; m. Ardella Perkins, Nov. 30, 1878.

*Child:

Carrie Dennis, b. ———.

1237 **Abbie Elizabeth[8] Lunt** (Samuel Allen[7], Samuel Allen[6], Henry[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Samuel Allen and Abigail Libby (Morrison); b. May 1, 1831, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Francis Pilsbury, May 23, 1852. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2005 Frank O., b. Mar. 27, 1853; m. Florence A. Ellis, Apr. 25, 1878.

1238 **Samuel Henry[8] Lunt** (Samuel Allen[7], Samuel Al-

len[6], Henry[5], Daneil[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Samuel Allen and Abigail Libby (Morrison); b. Feb. 13, 1834, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Sabina Celestia Moulton, Aug. 20, 1860. He d. July 28, 1865.

2006 Sarah Moulton, b. June 17, 1861; m. Walter M. McCain, Sept. 27, 1882.

1254 **Charles Fitch[8] Lunt** (Henry[7], Samuel Allen[6], Henry[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Henry and Lydia T. (Smith); b. July 23, 1843, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Sarah W. Ford, Aug. 20, 1867. He d. June 24, 1900. (Traveling Salesman). Res. Winchester, Mass.

2007 Henry Ford, b. June 4, 1869; unm.

2008 Arthur Jefferson, b. June 2, 1871; d. unm. Feb. 1, 1899.

2009 Grace Webster, b. July 9, 1880; d. Aug. 6, 1881.

1256 **Ruth Ann[8] Lunt** (Henry[7], Samuel Allen[6], Henry[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Henry and Lydia T. (Smith); b. July 7, 1849, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Lewis E. Woodwell, Aug. 18, 1870. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2010 Mary A., b. Aug. 18, 1873; m. George E. Nicholas.

2011 Emma L., b. May 4, 1878; m. Arthur J. Foster, of Milford, N. H.

2012 Lewis B., b. Apr. 6, 1886.

1265 **Martha Ellen[8] Lunt** (Abel[7], Abel[6], Henry[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Abel and Martha (Thurston); b. Aug. 23, 1830; m. Hiram P. Macintosh, July 8, 1852. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2013 William L., b. Mar. 16, 1853; d. Aug. 4, 1854.

2014 William Ashton, b. Apr. 8, 1856; m. ———.
2015 Hiram P., Jr., b. Mar. 11, 1859; m. Ruth Brown, Dec. 4 ,1884.
2016 Fred L., b. Feb. 23, 1876; m. Carrie L. Evans, Jan. 7, 1892.

1283 **Carrie[8] Lunt** (Moses[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Moses and Lucinda (Annis); b. June 25, 1857, in Chelsea, Vt.; m. B. S. Walker, Jan. 28, 1875. Res. Charlestown, Mass.
2017 Florence, b. Sept. 3, 1877.
2018 Fred P. W., b. Apr. 8, 1882.

1284 **Horace[8] Lunt** (Daniel[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel and Sarah Ann (Coffin); b. Nov. 3, 1851; m. Isabel Tatro, Dec. 19, 1883. Res. Chicago, Ill.
2019 Lottie B., b. ———; d young.

1286 **Lillian[8] Lunt** (Daniel[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Daniel and Sarah Ann (Coffin); b. June 25, 1857; m. Fred Toedt, Dec. 1, 1874. Res. Hamburg, Iowa.
2020 Flora M., b. ———.
2021 Sadie A., b. ———.
2022 Edith June, b. ———; d. young.

1318..**Ernest Miller[8] Lunt** (George D.[7], Benjamin[6], Enoch[5], Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of George D. and Caroline W. (Carr); b. Dec. 12, 1870; m. Emmy Neuschafer, Mar. 22, 1893. Res. Chicago, Ill.
2023 Caroline, b. ———.
2024 Ernest Jr., b. ———.
1324 **William H.[8] Lunt** (Benjamin F.[7], Benjamin, Jr.[6],

Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Benjamin F. an dRebecca (Lunt(; b. ———; m. Louisa King. He d. 1888. (Machinist). Res. Cambridge, Mass.

2025 Loue M., b. May 1, 1838.
2026 Arabella, b. Dec. 6, 1841; m. A. W. Hastings, Aug. 19, 1863.
2027 Martha, b. June 6, 1844.
2028 William M., b. Aug. 19, 1846.
2029 *Richard H., b. Feb. 10, 1849; m. Mary M. Pepler.
2030 Gertrude, b. Sept. 17, 1860.
*Child:
Pauline A., b. ———.

1330 **Ella Florence[8] Lunt** (Charles S.[7], Benjamin, Jr.[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4] Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2] Henry[1]), dau- of Charles S. and Sarah A. (Pierce); b. 1860, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Frank E. Stanwood, Mar. 6, 1883. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2031 Louisa, b. Sept. 3, 1883.

1332 **Levi Woodbridge[8] Lunt** (William[7], Woodbridge[6], Benjamin, Jr.[5], Benjamin[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of William and Mary C. (Sargent); b. Aug. 7, 1828, in Amesbury, Mass.; m. Amy C. Pike. Res. Amesbury, Mass.

2032 Emona J., b. Apr. 11, 1857.
2033 Charles W., b. Sept. 24, 1859; d. June 16, 1894.
2034 Hattie Eldora, b. Feb. 19, 1862; d. Apr. 27, 1864.

1338 **Charles[8] Lunt** (Charles Cook[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of

Charles Cook and Jane (Cheney); b. ———, in Vermont; m. ———.

2035 Melinda, b. ———.
2036 Sarah, b. ———.

1339 **Benjamin[8] Lunt** (Charles Cook[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Charles Cook and Jane (Cheney); b. ——— in Vermont; m. ———.

2037 Charles, b. ———.
2038 Benjamin, b. ———.

1341 **Johnson[8] Lunt** (Charles Cook[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2] Henry[1]), son of Charles Cook and Jane (Cheney); b. Aug. 25, 1797; m. Sarah Boynton, 1824. He d. Nov. 3, 1887-8. (Farmer). Res. Derby, Vt., and Charleston, Vt.

2039 Harriet, b. Feb. 25, 1826; m. William Dearborn.
2040 Elias L., b. Oct. 9, 1828; m. Mary A. Adams, Oct. 25, 1853.
2041 Charles, b. Aug. 10, 1830; m. Hattie Wilson, Dec. 23, 1878.
2042 Amanda, b. May 15, 1832; m. Joel Dustin.
2043 Moses, b. Apr. 10, 1835; m. Hannah Meeker, Oct. 19, 1869; m. 2d Ada Tinker, Oct. 28, 1873.
2044 Aaron, b. July 4, 1837; m. Susan Hicks, Feb. 7, 1864.
2045 Henry W., b. Jan. 7, 1839; m. Mattie W. Gardner, Sept. 26, 1861.
2046 Asa C., b. Apr. 7, 1840; m. Lucy Turner, Mar. 18, 1869.
2047 Gardner F., b. Oct. 11, 1843; m. Kitty Gardner.
2048 Jane, b. Sept. 11, 1847; m. George Kerlin.
2049 Emma, b. Sept. 7, 1851; m. Lewis Nye.

1345 **Elias**[8] **Lunt** (Charles Cook[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2] Henry[1]), son of Charles Cook and Jane (Cheney); b. Mar. 8, 1808; m. Eliza Bailey . (Farmer). Res. Hollant, Vt.

2050 Alden B., b. ———; m. Sarah Milleson Greenlief, Dec. 5, 1855.
2051 Schuyler, b. ———.
2052 Benjamin B., b. ———.
2053 Laura, b. ———.
2054 Jane, b. Dec. 20, 1836; m. Josiah J. Carter, Dec. 20, 1856.
2055 Samuel, b. ———.

1346 **Schuyler**[8] **Lunt** (Charles Cook[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2] Henry[1]), son of Charles Cook and Jane (Cheney); b. ———, in Vermont; m. ———.

2056 George, b. ———.
2057 Jane, b. ———.
2058 Mary, b. ———.

1355 **Johnson**[8] **Lunt** (Johnson[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Johnson and Dorcas (Hall); b. Apr. 25, 1802, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Hannah L. Roberts, Mar. 16, 1828, in Boston, Mass.; m. 2d, Mary Wiley, Sept. 6, 1836, in Boston, Mass. He d. Jan. 21, 1846. (Police in Boston, Mass.). Res. Boston, Mass.

2059 Charles, b. ———.
2060 Susan, b. ———.
2061 Anna, b. ———.

1357 **Susanna Wallis**[8] **Lunt** (Johnson[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of

Johnson and Dorcas (Hall); b. May 9, 1806, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Jonathan H. Tarr, Dec. 1, 1828. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2062 Mary Ann, b. Dec. 2, 1829; m. Daniel Gould, Feb. 12, 1852.

2063 Sophia Ann Nillage, b. Aug. 3, 1831.

2064 Andrew, b. Nov. 19, 1832.

2065 John Stearns, b. 1837; m. Frances E. Seaver, May 29, 1862.

1358 **Benjamin[8] Lunt** (Johnson[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Johnson and Dorcas (Hall); b. July 15, 1808, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Almira R. Colby, of Sanmantown, N. H.; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Leavitt (Blake) Williams, July 1, 1865, dau. of David and Ella Blake, of Hampton, N. H. He d. Sept. 28, 1896. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2066 Edward Johnson, b. Apr. 11, 1833; m. Ellen J. Wilson, Nov. 9, 1856.

2067 Almira, b. Nov. 7, 1834; m. Moses Jackman, Mar. 30, 1857.

2068 Francis Colby, b. Jan. 21, 1838; unm.; killed at North Church fire, 1861.

2069 Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 10, 1840; unm.

2070 Charles Henry, b. Nov. 2, 1844; d. July, 1847.

1361 **Samuel[8] Lunt** (Samuel[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Samuel and Massey (Downs); b. Aug. 30, 1808 in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Lydia D. Lane, Nov. 27, 1834; m. 2d, Mrs. Harriet Jackman, Oct., 1837. She d. Jan., 1859; m. 3d, Mrs. Harriet N. Taylor, June 12, 1859. Hhe d. Jan. 4, 1897. She was living Dec., 1906 at the age of 90 years. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2071 Sarah Jane, b. Aug. 26, 1835; m. G. Frank Adams; m. 2d, Jonathan Fullford.
2072 Samuel O., b. May 23, 1838; m. Emma J. Rolles, Mar. 2, 1865.
2073 George Keeting, b. July 11, 1841; m. Julia A. Johnson, Apr. 10, 1872.
2074 Anna Ellen, b. June, 1945; d. May 10, 1846.

1362 **Joseph Johnson**[8] **Lunt** (Samuel[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Samuel and Massey (Downs); b. Sept. 29, 1810, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Louisa E. Pressey, July 3, 1836. He d. Mar. 30, 1884. She d. Dec. 13, 1888. (Mariner). Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2075 Joseph W., b. Jan. 22, 1837 ;m. Henrietta Snowman, Jan. 25, 1859; he d. Apr. 7, 1865.
2076 Elizabeth H., b. ———; m. Charles C. Eastman, Dec. 25, 1859.
2077 Thomas Pressey, b. July 26, 1840; m. Harriet E. Orne, Aug. 17, 1862; he d. May 5, 1863.
2078 Martha Jane, b. ———; m. Robert Laury, Oct. 17, 1862; m. 2d, Joseph E. Kimball, Feb. 3, 1868.
2079 George Edwards, b. Mar. 4, 1845; d. Sept. 20, 1846.
2080 Charles Carroll, b. Sept. 4, 1846; d. unm.
2081 Goerge Edwards, b. Dec. 12, 1847.
2082 Warren, b. July 7, 1852; m. Mary A. Rogers, Aug. 15, 1880; he d. Feb. 11, 1888.
2083 Louisa, b. July 7, 1852; m. Henry F. Spencer, Sept. 29, 1872; no issue.

1365 **Harriet**[8] **Lunt** (Samuel[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Samuel and Massey (Downes); b. Feb. 9, 1819, in Newbury-

port, Mass.; m. James Knight, Sept. 29, 1843. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2084 Albert, b. Nov. 26, 1843.
2085 Georgeanna, b. Apr. 19, 1845.
2086 Elizabeth A., b. Sept. 16, 1847.
2087 Hannah, b. Dec. 6, 1850.

1372 **James I.**[8] **Lunt** (Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Irish); b. Apr. 24, 1819, in Brooksville, Me.; m. Mary Trengey. He d. Nov. 27, 1855. Res. Penobscot, Me.

2088 James W., b. Mar. 2 1842; shot in 18th Maine Reg. Company G., Sept. 28, 1864.
2089 Kingsbury, b. Sept. 26, 1845; m. Ellen C. Gray, Oct. 22, 1865.

1380 **Noah N.**[8] **Lunt** (Joseph P.[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Joseph P. and Rebecca (Tapley); b. May 3, 1821; m. Rebecca E. Chamberlain, 1850; m. 2d, Sarah H. ———; first wife died Dec. 20, 1851. Res. Portland, Me.

2090 Edwin M., b. ———; d. Aug. 30, 1863.
2091 Josehp E., b. Jan. 16, 1854.
2092 Charlotte L., b. May 15, 1856.
2093 Phoebe C., b. Feb. 19, 1858.
2094 Addie R., b. Dec. 12, 1860.

1393 **William K.**[8] **Lunt** (Amos[7], Moses[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Amos and Lucy A. (Turner); b. Oct. 14, 1821; m. Martha P. Barton, Oct. 8, 1844. Res. Bath and Benton Falls, Me.

2095 Amos B., b. Aug. 27, 1845; m. Emma Puffer, May 5, 1863.
2096 Edward H., b. July 27, 1847; m. Kate G. Flagg.

2097 Mary G., b. Aug. 30, 1850; d. June 11, 1864.
2098 Marcia F., b. Sept. 13, 1852.
2099 Joseph C., b. Dec. 26, 1856; d. Nov. 9, 1882.
2100 Boyden B., b. Oct. 13, 1859; m. Minnie Smiley, Oct. 20, 1891.

1394 **Joseph H.**[8] **Lunt** (Amos[7], Moses[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Amos and Lucy A. (Turner); b. Dec. 28, 1823; m. Emily O. Stratton, Feb. 7, 1861. He d. July 28, 1901. Res. aWterville, Me.

2101 *Emily, b. Jan. 19, 1862; m. Guy W. Horne, Dec. 31, 1885.
Child:*
Robert Horne, b. Mar. 14, 1887.

1398 **Henry Louville**[8] **Lunt** (John[7], Ephraim[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of John and Arethusa (Merrill); b. Apr. 14, 1824; married Olive Ann Meservey, Oct. 11, 1849. He d. Feb. 4, 1900. (Builders). Res. Roxbury, Mass.

2102 Clarence William, b. Nov. 9, 1850; m. Sarah M. Smith, Dec. 19, 1877.
2103 Fred Thornton, b. ———; m. Ida Hughes.
2104 Henry X., b. ———; d. in infancy.
2105 Henry Curtis, b. ———; d. in infancy.

1399 **Arabella Rosena**[8] **Lunt** (John[7], Ephraim[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of John and Arethusa (Merrill); b. Jan. 9, 1826; m. John W. Jordan, May 5, 1861. Res. New Gloucester, Me.

2106 Abby Stevens, b. May 3, 1862; m. Charles H. Nelson, May 5, 1855.
2107 Mary Willis, b. Mar. 3, 1866; d. Mar. 16, 1868.

1407 **Caroline[8] Lunt** (Elias[7], Daniel[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2] Henry[1]), dau. of Elias and Rebecca (Moody); b. Dec. 22, 1825; m. George W. Lord.
2108 Frank Milton, b. ———.
2109 Abby, b. ———.
2110 Mary, b. ———.
2111 Charles, b. ———.

1408 **Amos[8] Lunt** (Elias[7], Daniel[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Elias and Rebecca (Moody); b. Aug. 7, 1827, in Falmouth, Me.; m. Olive Stover, Dec. 2, 1849; he d. Aug. 12, 1893. (Ship Carpenter). Res. Indianapolis, Ind.
2112 Norris, b. ———; d. young.
2113 Ella, b. Aug. 12, 1852; m. W. M. Aughinbaugh, June 3, 1874.
2114 Fred W., b. Aug. 13, 1857; m. Annie Scheattle, June 24, 1884 at Hamilton, Ohio.

1409 **James M.[8] Lunt** (Elias[7], Daniel[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Elias and Rebecca (Moody); b. Oct. 26, 1829, in Falmouth, Me.; m. Rosetta Davis.
2115 Winfield, b. ———; d. young.

1410 **Joseph W.[8] Lunt** (Elias[7], Daniel[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Elias and Rebecca (Moody); b. Jan. 30, 1832, in Falmouth, Me.; m. Laura Grover, Jan. 16, 1854. Res. Indianapolis, Ind.
2116 Mary Bond, b. Feb. 27, 1856; m. James Proctor.

1411 **Edward C. D.[8] Lunt** (Elias[7], Daniel[6], Benjamin[5],

Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Elias and Rebecca (Moody); b. Jan. 16, 1835, in Falmouth, Me.; m. Sarah McIntire.

2117 Edward, b. ———.
2118 Carrie, b. ———.
2119 Joseph, b. ———.

1412 **Elias[8] Lunt** (Daniel, Jr.[7], Daniel[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel, Jr., and Eliza (Dunbar); b. Apr. 8, 1826; m. Elizabeth Swett, Nov. 24, 1848. Res. Cumberland, Me.

2120 John H., b. Apr. 10, 1849; m. Olive Robinson.
2121 Annie C., b. Sept. 3, 1850; m. Isaac E. Washburn.
2122 Arabella, b. July 1, 1852; unm.
2123 William C., b. Feb. 20, 1855; m. Annie F. Merrill, May 27, 1883.
2124 Charles P., b. Jan. 31, 1858.
2125 Jennie F., b. Sept. 12, 1860; m. James Anderson.
2126 Osgood, b. July 30, 1862; unm.

1420 **Royal W.[8] Lunt** (Benjamin[7], Daniel[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Benjamin and Lucy (McIntire); b. Jan. 14, 1854, in Falmouth, Me.; m. Lizie M. Merrill, Dec., 1880.

2127 William M., b. Jan. 13, 1883.

1424 **Priscilla[8] Lunt** (Joseph, Jr.[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Joseph, Jr. and Lydia (Wharff); b. June 14, 1804; m. Richard Spear. Res. West Gardner, Me.

2128 Nahum, b. ———; m. Frances Prescott.
2129 Alphries, b. ———; m. Eura L. Blake.
2130 Charles E., b. ———; m. Himie Jordan.

2131 *John A., b. Oct. 12, 1844; m. Lizzie Stinson, Apr. 15, 1866.
*Children:
Bertha M. Spear, b. ———.
Edward S. Spear, b. ———.

1426 **Eliza**[8] **Lunt** (Joseph, Jr.[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Joseph, Jr., and Lydia (Wharff); b. Sept. 24, 1807; m. Daniel Dorr.

2132 Eliza Jane, b. Nov., 1825; m. Samuel Merrill; m. 2d. William King; m. 3d, Charles Warren.
2133 George W., b. 1827; m. Mary Heath.
2134 William Sumner, b. Oct. 9, 1829; m. Eliza Tyler.
2135 Amanda, b. Oct. 21, 1831; m. ——— Hays.
2136 Jessie A., b. June, 1833; m. Eliza Wiggin.
2137 Daniel Haszeltine, b. Aug. 13, 1835; m. Isabell Hildrith.
2138 Lucy Ann, b. 1837; m. John Small.
2139 Kimball, b. 1839; d. age 19.
2140 Walter Scott, b. 1841; d. age 17.
2141 Frances Eleanor, b. Jan. 10, 1844; m. Fred Johnson.
2142 Caroline D., b. Oct. 21, 1846; m. Gideon Palmer Noyes.
2143 Charles B., b. ———; d. young.
2144 Warren, b. June 6, 1849; unm.
2145 John Phiney, b. Apr. 10, 1851; m. Emma Calligan, 1873.
2146 Winfield S., b. 1853; d. young.

1427 **Henry**[8] **Lunt** (Joseph, Jr.[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Joseph, Jr., and Lydia (Wharff); b. Aug. 23, 1809; m. Eliza Jones, July 31, 1835. He d. Jan. 8, 1896. (Farmer). Res. Litchfield, Me.

2147 Mary J., b. Oct. 5, 1836; m. John Burnham.

2148 Oakman S., b. Aug. 11, 1841; m. Esther Trott, Nov. 18, 1863.
2149 Ann, b. Sept. 16, 1845; d. Mar. 28, 1848.

1428 **William**[8] **Lunt** (Joseph, Jr.[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2] Henry[1]), son of Joseph, Jr. and Lydia (Wharff); b. Apr. 5, 1811; m. Lucy Jordan. He d. Aug. 5, 1895. (Carpenter). Res. Gardner, Me.

2150 William H., b. ———; m. Susan Sprague.
2151 Henrietta, b. ———; m. S. W. Dana.
2152 Parker G., b. ———; m. Frances Hildrith.
2153 Frances E., b. ———; m. B. F. Gardner.
2154 Annie M., b. ———; m. John Mitchel, Haverhill, Mass.
2155 Charles F., b. Feb. 17, 1850; m. Silla Wakefield, Oct. 1, 1872.
2156 Fred, b. ———; m. Fannie Beeching.

1429 **Joseph W.**[8] **Lunt** (Joseph, Jr.[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Joseph, Jr. and Lydia (Wharf); b. Sept. 24, 1813; m. Mary Bram, Apr. 7, 1833. He d. June 22, 1887. (Carpenter). Res. Gardner, Me.

2157 Thomas, b. June 26, 1834 ;m. Frances Allard, Sept. 25, 1860.
2158 Charles, b. ———; m. Eva Hunt; no issue.
2159 James E., b. Mar. 15, 1848; unm.
2160 George, b. ———; m. ———; no issue.
2161 Joseph, b. ———; unm.
2162 John, b. ———; m. Lizzie Dorr.
2163 Mary, b. ———; m. Charles O. Knox.
2164 Lydia, b. ———; m. J. H. Goodrich.
2165 Anna, b. ———.

1430 **Isaiah**[8] **Lunt** (Joseph, Jr.[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Joseph, Jr., and Lydia (Wharff); b. May 28, 1817; m. Mary J. Barker; m. 2d, Frances S. Small, Nov. 19, 1886. He d. Sept. 8, 1901, at Augusta, Me. Res. Williamsport, Pa.

2166 Susan, b. ———.
2167 Margaret, b. ———.
2168 John, b. ———.
2169 Herbert C., b. Dec. 22, 1869.
2170 Isa W., b. Sept. 9, 1872; m. George A. Ellinwood, Apr. 18, 1893.
2171 Ruby H., b. Aug. 4, 1873; m. Harry H. McIntire, Dec. 24, 1892.
2172 Alice V., b. Jan. 27, 1881.

1431 **James G.**[8] **Lunt** (Joseph, Jr.[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Joseph, Jr., and Lydia (Wharff); b. June 26, 1819; m. Mrs. Rebecca Betson, Apr. 9, 1854. He d. Apr. 26, 1893. (Farmer). Res. Litchfield, Me.

2173 Loratus S., b. Mar. 26, 1855; d. Dec. 5, 1856.
2174 Lydia Ann, b. Sept. 30, 1857; m. Fred Jackson, June 7, 1883.
2175 Harry F., b. Feb. 7, 1860.
2176 James, b. Mar. 24, 1863; m. Hattie E. Gorman, July 9, 1885.
2177 Ruel Hanson, b. May 24, 1866; m. Jennie Pepperman, Jan. 24, 1890.
2178 Arthur Warren, b. Oct. 13, 1869; m. Cora Miller.

1437 **Orrington**[8] **Lunt** (William Webb[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of William Webb and Ann Matilda (Sumner); b. Dec. 24, 1815, in Bowdoinham, Me.; m. Cornelia A. Gray, Jan. 16, 1842; he d. Apr. 5, 1897, in Evanston, Ill.

In November, 1842, Orrington Lunt and his wife went to Chicago, where he engaged in the grain business which he continued until 1862. In business he was an honest man in the strictest sense of the word—not only honest in his personal dealings, but he never tolerated dishonesty in subordinates or employes. To all northern Illinois his name is synonym for honesty of the most sterling quality.

He devoted much attention to railroad enterprises, particularly to the Galena and Chicago Union, of which he was a director from 1855 until it became a part of the Northwestrn Railway Company's System. He was also interested in the real estate business and was quite active in municipal affairs.

When the great fire of 1871 laid Chicago in ashes, and reduced multitudes to want, his home on Michigan Avenue went with the rest, and with it went all the buildings from which he derived an income. But neither flood, war, fire nor famine could daunt him and he began amid the smoking ruins to lay foundations for the restoration of his own fortune, as well as the rebuilding of the Methodist churches.

In 1874 he and his family moved to Evanston, the site of which city he was actually the discoverer, as well as one of the founders.

Those who have only known him in these later years will find it difficult to appreciate at all fully the influences he exerted as a molding force upon not only early Chicago but the northwest as well. Rarely does it fall to the lot of one man to be equally wise in the council chambers and strong in executive action.

He was an important factor during the formation per-

iod of the civic, railroad, educational, church and business life of Chicago and al the country tributary to it during that period. His geniality was as proverbial as his sterling honesty. The wisdom of his counsels was eagerly welcomed in all the varied interests connected with the growth of the northwest. Places upon boards of directors always came to him. He did not have to seek them, nor did he shun them, as he was ever ready to bear his share in doing anything that would develop Chicago and the country about it.

Hence his positions as director of the first railroad, as charter member of the board of trade, as official in the First Methodist church, and adviser in its church extension plans, which has aided the inception and growth of a score of other churches, as a member of the "Board of Defense' when the Civil War broke out, and as cherished friend and adviser of President Lincoln and as one of the originators and builders of the Clark seminary, Garrett Biblical Institute and Northwestern University. He was preeminently a builder and withal one whose conservatism was only watched by his steady, persistent push in everything he undertook.

The association of his name with a new project became almost a guarantee of its success simply because people knew that it was honest in inception and would be honestly administered.

But the crowning activitiey of his public life was that in connection with the Northwestern University and the Garrett Biblical Institute, to which he gave more affection and gratuitous service than any other man who has been connected with them. The Orrington Lunt Library standing on the campus is an architectural gem

due to his generosity. Although in failing health he was able to be present at the dedication of the library in 1894 and read his address of presentation.

Although he was most widely known for his prominence in Methodism and in educational matters, yet his name was familiar to early Chicagoans as one who stood high in business circles.

Authority: History of Evanston.

2179 Cornelia Gray, b. Mar. 19, 1843; unm.
2180 Horace Gray, b. Aug. 13, 1847; m. Caroline K. Isaacs, Sept. 3, 1874.
2181 George, b. Dec. 4, 1850; m. Stella Burk.
2182 Orrington, Jr., b. July 16, 1853; d. Jan. 22, 1854.

1439 **William H.**[8] **Lunt** (William Webb[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of William Webb and Ann Matilda (Sumner); b. Aug. 30, 1819; m. Susan P. Littlefield. She d. 1870; he m. 2d, Mrs. Mary J. Brewster.

2183 William O., b. Feb. 23, 1850; m. Kate M. Thompson, Dec. 16, 1873.
2184 Robert P., b. ———.
2185 Susan, b. ———.

1440 **Sarah Ann**[8] **Lunt** (William Webb[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of William Webb and Ann Matilda (Sumner); b. July 19, 1821; m. Isaac Miller Comings, Sept. 30, 1839. He d. Sept. 26, 1889 in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2186 Ann Matilda, b. Aug. 11, 1840.
2187 Sarah Miller, b. Nov. 19, 1842; d. young.
2188 Lewis Baldwin, b. Dec. 18, 1843.
2189 William Lunt, b. Dec. 30, 1845.
2190 Sarah Miller, b. Oct. 5, 1848.

2191 Charles Sumner, b. Nov. 25, 1850; d. Oct. 20, 1851.
2192 Fannie Stone, b. Sept. 19, 1855.
2193 Orrington Lunt, b. Oct. 3, 1857; m. Lillian Lunt, Dec. 6, 1881.

1442 **Mary Matilda[8] Lunt** (William Webb[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]) dau. of William Webb and Priscilla (Purrington); b. Mar. 6, 1828; m. Rufus C. Chapman, Aug. 11, 1850.

2194 Stephen Lunt, b. Mar. 6, 1854; m. Edith Flye; no. issue.
2195 Joseph William, b. July 11, 1857; m. Grace ———.
2196 Mary Priscilla, b. Dec. 27, 1859; m. Edwin F. Stetson, Oct. 3, 1883.

1443 **Stephen Purrington[8] Lunt** (William Webb[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of William Webb and Priscilla (Purrington); b. May 26, 1832; m. Jennie Chase, Jan. 3, 1860. Res. San Francisco, Cal.

2197 Lillian, b. Nov. 10, 1860; m. Orrington Lunt Comings, Dec. 6, 1881.
2198 Orrington, b. Mar. 14, 1863; d. Jan. 31, 1885.
2199 Stephen Purrington, b. Aug. 22, 1865; m. Alice Irene Winter, June 15, 1887.
2200 Herbert Chase, b. Sept. 13, 1867; m. ———.
2201 Elizabeth Chase, b. Jan. 25, 1870.
2202 Samuel Collins Chase, b. Feb. 27, 1875; m. ———.
2203 Miner Raymond, b. Nov. 17, 1875; m. ———.
2204 Caroline May, b. Feb. 26, 1878; m. ———.
2205 James Chase, b. Aug. 28, 1880.

1455 **Moses W.[8] Lunt** (Benjamin A.[7], Josiah[6], Daniel[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Benjamin A. and Charlotte (Hayes); b. May 8, 1825; m. Lois A. Tarr, Dec. 17, 1847. He d. Feb. 11, 1855. She d.

1906. Res. Newburypoirt, Mass.

2206 *Louisa Helen, b. June 27, 1849; m. Herbert George.

2207 Thomas H., b. July 1, 1850; d. unm. Oct. 10, 1903.
*Child:
Moses Lunt George, b. ———.

1460 **William P.**[8] **Lunt** (Daniel T.[7], Josiah[6], Daniel[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel T. and Phoebe (Somerby); b. Oct. 1, 1834, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Elizabeth B. Questrom, Nov. 29, 1860; dau. of Charles P. and Harriet (Lunt). He was a schoolmaster and superintendent of schools in Newburyport, Mass., for many years. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2208 Edward Perley, b. June 10, 1864; d. Sept. 5, 1865.

2209 Susan Elizabeth, b. Mar. 28, 1866; unm.

2210 Emma, b. 1868; unm.

2211 William T., b. July 8, 1870; m. Emma L. Quinlin, Oct. 9, 1895.

2212 Robert Somerby, b. May 28, 1874; m. Sarah S. French, Sept. 9, 1901.

1461 **Israel B.**[8] **Lunt** (Amos Coffin[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Amos Coffin and Mary (Bartlett); b. May 16, 1795-6; m. Nancy Pomroy. Res. Frenchboro-on-Long Island, Me.

2212 Albion K. P., b. Dec. 29, 1823; m. Matilda Clark.

2214 John R., b. Dec. 30, 1831; m. Katie Lopans, Dec. 25, 1861.

2215 Amanda S., b. Aug. 3, 1833; m. John Walls.

2216 Edward P., b. Oct. 11, 1835; unm.

2217 Mary A., b. Jan. 11, 1838; m. Rubin Joyce.

2218 Rhoda M., b. May 15, 1839; m. William J. Teel.

2219 Hortence B., b. Oct. 20, 1941; m. Marston Pinkham; m. 2d, William A. Van Nordam.
2220 Nancy H., b. Mar. 21, 1843; m. Rastus Clow.
2221 Freelove, b. May 1, 1844; m. George E. Brewer.
2222 Israel B., Jr., b. Mar. 11, 1846; m. Isora Rich.
2223 A. Victoria, b. Aug. 16, 1847; m. Byron Wilson.
2224 Fannie E., b. Feb. 7, 1849; m. Edward Clossen.

1462 **Amos Coffin[8] Lunt, Jr.** (Amos Coffin[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Amos Coffin and Mary (Bartlett); b. Mar. 15, 1798; m. Eliza Pomroy. Res. Frenchboro-on-Long Island, Me.

2225 Charles H., b. Mar. 3, 1826; m. Rhoda Survey.
2226 Joseph W., b. Apr. 21, 1828; m. Alice A. Twist, 1859.
2227 Freeborn G., b. Feb. 22, 1831; d. young.
2228 William P., b. Nov. 3, 1836-7; m. Helen Clark, Jan., 1874.
2229 Maria L., b. Apr. 27, 1839; m. Robert Dix, Mar. 4, 1860.
2230 Hiram, b. Apr. 1, 1841.
2231 Caroline, b. Nov. 18, 1843; m. Hiram Pinkham.
2232 Mary Ann, b. Apr. 16, 1845; d. young.
2233 Matilda, b. ———; m. ——— Pinkham.
2234 Emma Frances, b. ———; m. ——— Hardy.
2235 George Washington, b. May 23, 1848; m. Abbie T. Clark, May 11, 1878.

1466 **Hannah Rehoboth[8] Lunt** (Amos Coffin[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Amos Coffin and Mary (Bartlett); b. Oct. 28, 1810; m. Joseph D. Lunt, 1814; son of Abner and Jane (Dawes).

2236 Benjamin F. S., b. July 6, 1842; m. Ann Rich.

2237 Lucy B., b. Feb. 20, 1844; m. George R. Rich, June 4, 1881.
2238 Zaphmath P., b. Apr. 23, 1847; m. Athalania Pinkham.

1468 **Miriam[8] Lunt** (Amos Coffin[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2] Henry[1]), dau. of Amos Coffin and Mary (Bartlett); b. ———; m. George B. Lunt, ———; son of Abner and Jane (Dawes).
2239 Noel B., b. Mar. 31, 1835; m. Ellen F. Rich.
2240 Micajah, b. June 17, 1837.
2241 Angeline G., b. Oct. 10, 1838.
2242 George C., b. Dec. 28, 1839; m. Harriet Davis.
2243 Freelove E., b. June 10, 1842.
2244 Miriam b. ———.

1470 **Sophia[8] Lunt** (Amos Coffin[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Amos Coffin and Priscilla (Butler); b. Dec. 19, 1821; m. William Nutter; living, Apr., 1905. Res. Boston, Mass.
2245 Fred, b. ———.
2246 Orin, b. ———.
2247 William, b. ———.
2248 Julia, b. ———.
2249 Martha, b. ———.

1471 **Andrew P.[8] Lunt** (Amos Coffin[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Amos Coffin and Priscilla (Butler); b. June 6, 1823; m. Laurania M. Pomroy, July 21, 1844. He d. Nov. 23, 1897. Res. West Tremont, Me.
2250 Louisa A., b. Jan. 29, 1846; m. Thomas Norward of Seal Cove, Me.
2251 Laurania M., b. Oct. 21, 1848; m. Benjamin R. Mayo, of Southwest Harbor, Me.

2252 Andrew W., b. Feb. 20, 1852; d. young.
2253 Edward P., b. Jan. 28, 1856; d. young.
2254 Charles P., b. Jan. 28, 1856; m. Susie M. Carter, Nov. 16, 1890.
2255 Roland H., b. Jan. 1, 1858; m. Abbie Moulton.
2256 Lincoln W., b. Mar. 24, 1861; d. young .
2257 Etta H., b. Oct. 4, 1864; m. Willis D. Walls, of Seal Cove, Me.

1476 **Roland H.**[8] **Lunt** (Amos Coffin[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Amos Coffin and Priscilla (Butler); m. Mar. 23, 1834; m. Nancy Thurston, Mar. 11, 1872. He d. Sept. 6, 1902. (Sea Captain). Res. West Tremont, Me.

2258 Walter, b. Dec. 2, 1873; m. Annie M. Thurston, Jan. 11, 1896.
2259 Rena, b. Aug. 8, 1879; unm.

1478 **Jacob**[8] **Lunt** (Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Abner and Jane (Dawes); b. Nov. 3, 1897; m. Sally Allen, July 25, 1832. He d. June 27, 1888. (Master Mariner). Res. Tremont, Me.

2260 Joseph M., b. May 22, 1834; m. Rachel M. Reed; d. 1899; (drowned in Calais River).
2261 Abner, b. May 24, 1835; m. Athaloina F. Butler, April 12, 1857.
2262 Jacob, b. Nov. 6, 1836; m. Elizabeth Robertson; he d. Dec. 23, 1898.
2263 Henry L., b. Apr. 18, 1838; m. Mary G. Lunt, Apr. 10, 1867.
2264 Timothy T., b. Dec. 5, 1839; m. Martha A. Walls, Dec. 15, 1867.
2265 Mercy L., b. Oct. 17, 1841; d. unm. Oct., 1903.

1479 **Abner[8] Lunt** (Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Abner and Jane (Dawes); b. Aug. 4, 1809; m. Abigail R. Tinker, 1836. He d. 1871. Res. Mt. Desert, Me.

2266 Sarah E., b. Nov. 18, 1838.
2267 Mary G., b. Apr. 7, 1840; m. Henry L. Lunt, Apr 10, 1867.
2268 William T., b. Apr. 5, 1842; unm.; killed in Civil War.
2269 James H., b. Oct. 15, 1843; m. Hannah Walls; no issue.
2270 Julia M., b. Nov. 7, 1844; m. Thomas Young; m. 2d, F. W. Harlow.
2271 Abbie A., b. Aug. 24, 1848.
2272 Martha J., b. Oct. 20, 1851.

1480 **George B.[8] Lunt** (Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Abner and Jane (Dawes); b. ———; m. Miriam Lunt, dau. of Amos Coffin and Mary (Bartlett).

2273 Noel B., b. Mar. 31, 1835; m. Ellen F. Rich.
2274 Micajah, b. June 17, 1837.
2275 Angelina G., b. Oct. 10, 1838.
2276 George C., b. Dec. 28, 1839; m. Harriet Davis.
2277 Freelove E., b. June 10, 1842.
2278 Miriam b. ———.

1481 **William Dow[8] Lunt** (Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Abner and Jane (Dawes); b. ———; m. Elizabeth Allen.

2279 William Delaway, b. ———.
2280 H. E. S., b. ———; m. Mrs. Athalania (Pinkham) Lunt.
2281 Merritt, b. ———.
2282 Wesley, b. ———; d. unm.
2283 Henry Whitfield, b. ———; m. ——— Rice.

1482 **Bartholomew Russell[8] Lunt** (Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Abner and Jane (Dawes); b. May 3, 1814; m. Asenath Allen, Nov. 11, 1832, of Sedgwick, Me. He was of Brookline, Me.; he d. Dec. 20, 1886. Res. Frenchboro, Me.

2284 Hezekiah W., b. July 26, 1833; m. Lydia M. Daw, Nov. 21, 1858.
2285 Elizabeth J., b. Mar. 28, 1835; m. John Moors.
2286 Amos Allen, b. Dec. 4, 1836.
2287 Sabia Ann, b. Apr. 22, 1838; m. Gilbert Rich.
2288 Rehoboth H. B., b. Feb. 21, 1840; d. young.
2289 Jonas Holman, b. Feb. 1, 1842; d. young.
2290 Addo Kimball, b. Aug. 26, 1843; d. young.
2291 Augustus S., b. Apr. 17, 1845; m. Susan Dawes.
2292 Calvin C., b. Mar. 24, 1847; m. Kate Dawes.
2293 David N. b. Mar. 24, 1847; d. young.
2294 Apipzubath, b. Apr. 28, 1849; d. young.
2295 Bartholomew R., Jr., b. June 8, 1851; m. Lizzie Dawes.

1484 **Julia Ann[8] Lunt** (Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Abner and Jane (Dawes); b. June 22, 1817; m. Jonathan Tinker; m. 2d, Anderson Lewis, Oct. 10, 1853. She d. Dec. 8, 1885. Res. Georgetown, Me.

2296 Nancy J., b. ———; m. Henry Murphy.
2297 Jonathan, b. ———.
2298 Julia A., b. ———; d. young.
2299 Christania C., b. Oct. 15, 1854; m. William H. Davis, Nov. 4, 1869.
2300 George J., b. July 6, 1856; d. young.

2301 Julia A., b. July 8, 1858; m. Jonathan Field, June 27, 1876.

1486 **Joseph D.**[8] **Lunt** (Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Abner and Jane (Dawes); b. June 27, 1821; m. Hannah Rehoboth Lunt, ——— 1841, dau. of Amos and Mary (Bartlett). Res. Long Island, Me.

2302 Benjamin F. S., b. July 6, 1842; m. Ann Rich.
2303 Lucy B., b. Feb. 20, 1844; m. George R. Rich, June 4, 1861.
2304 Zaphmath P., b. Apr. 23, 1847; m. Athalania Pinkham.

1490 **Micajah**[8] **Lunt Jr.** (Micajah[7], Micajah[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Micajah and Mary Johnson (Coffin); b. Nov. 21, 1832, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Clarina E. Wood, Mar. 4, 1857; dau. of Hiram and Prudence (Evans). He d. Jan. 18, 1865. (Master Mariner). Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2305 Son, b. Dec., 1859; d. 1859.
2306 Micajah, b. Oct. 19, 1860; d. Aug. 6, 1866.

1495 **Edmund Sydney**[8] **Lunt** (Micajah[7], Micajah[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Micajah and Mary Johnson (Coffin); b. Dec. 25, 1841; m. Caroline M. Brown. He d. Sept. 21, 1898. Res. New York and Chicago Ill.

2307 Howard Sydney, b. May 12, 1879.

1496 **Mary Coffin**[8] **Lunt** (Micajah[7], Micajah[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Micajah and Mary Johnson (Coffin); b. May 8 1845; m. Edward

O. Shepard, June 18, 1874. Res. Boston and Newburyport, Mass.

2308 Mary C., b. July 5, 1875.
2309 Edward O., b. July 30, 1876.
2310 Ralph Lunt, b. Aug. 26, 1878.
2311 Allen Richards, b. May 18, 1885.

1503 **Juliet Atkins[8] Lunt** (George[7], Mijcajah [6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of George and Caroline B. (Chase); b. Sept. 16, 1841; m. James S. Toppan, Aug. 13, 1861. Res. Chicago, Ill.

2312 James Smith, b. Nov. 7, 1862; d. Aug. 17, 1863.
2313 George Lunt, b. Aug. 9, 1864; m. ———.
2314 William Rollins, b. Mar. 25, 1867; m. ———.
2315 Frank Willis, b. May, 1870; d. Aug. 25, 1870.
2316 Caroline Louisa, b. Feb. 24, 1872; m. ———.
2317 Fannie Chase, b. Mar. 7, 1875; unm.

1510 **George[8] Lunt** (Jacob William[7], Micajah[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2] Henry[1]), son of Jacob and Frances Ellen (Wood); b. Aug. 22, 1849, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Mary L. Sawyer, Oct. 15, 1873, of Boxford, Mass.; she d. Nov. 30, 1881; m .2d, Jennie M. Perkins, May 5, 1884. Res. Danvers, Mass.

2318 Bessie, b. Oct. 9, 1876; d. July 16, 1881.
2319 George Perkins, b. Oct. 6, 1888.

1512 **Thomas S.[8] Lunt** (Jacob William[7], Micajah[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Jacob William and Frances Ellen (Wood); b. Aug. 16, 1854; m. Ella M. Bryant, Nov. 5, 1879, of Lynnfield Centre, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah P.; she d. Jan. 26, 1892, in West Newbury, Mass.; m. 2d, Harriet A. At-

kinson, Mar. 28, 1895, of Newburyport, Mass.; dau. of John and Hannah Bartlett). Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2320 Micajah, b. Jan. 26, 1881; d. Aug. 6, 1881.

2321 Thomas Bryant, b. June 19, 1884.

2322 Alice Frances, b. June 11, 1888, in West Newbury, Mass.

1513 **Sarah Boardman**[8] **Lunt** (Jacob William[7], Micajah[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Jacob William and Frances Ellen (Wood); b. Apr. 7, 1857, in Newburyport, Mass:; m. Albert G. Potter, June 20, 1878, of Swampscott, Mass. Res. Swampscott, Mass.

2323 Prudence Wood, b. June 8, 1886.

1514 **Austin Wood**[8] **Lunt** (Jacob William[7], Micajah[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Jacob William and Frances Ellen (Wood); b. July 21, 1859 in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Agnes Dobson, June 8, 1890. Res. Salem, Mass.

2324 Evans Austin, b. Apr. 2, 1891, in Manchester, N. H.

2325 William Conrad, b. Apr. 15, 1897, in West Newbury, Mass.

1539 **Andrew Francis**[8] **Lunt** (Andrew Francis[7], Andrew[6], Miriam (Lunt) McKinzie[5], Elkanah[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Andrew Francis and Rebecca G. (Foster); b. May 12, 1827, in Danvers, Mass.; m. Amanda M. Clark, Oct. 16, 1850. He d. Sept. 30, 1878. (Grocer). Res. Malden, Mass.

2326 Frank A., b. Apr. 7, 1851; m. Emma Oliver, Nov. 16, 1878.

2327 Harriet A., b. 1855.

2328 Louis E., b. Mar. 25, 1859; m. Annie H. Kaler, Jan. 9, 1883.
2329 Edward C., b. Mar. 1, 1863; m. Clara Lang.

1541 **Caroline Augusta**[8] **Lunt** (Andrew Francis[7], Andrew[6], Miriam (Lunt) McKinsie[5], Elkanah[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Andrew Francis and Rebecca G. (Foster); b. Jan. 8, 1832; m. Henry T. Davis, Apr. 21, 1851. Res. Malden, Mass.
2330 Henry F., b. Jan. 27, 1853.
2331 Adelaide A., b. Nov. 13, 1855.
2332 Helen Gertrude, b. May 21, 1867.
2333 Frederick T., b. June 7, 1872.

1544 **George W.**[8] **Lunt** (Andrew Francis[7], Andrew[6], Miriam (Lunt) McKinsie[5], Elkanah[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Andrew Francis and Rebecca G. (Foster); b. Jan. 19, 1841; m. Phoebe N. Righter, Nov. 7, 1871, of Philadelphia, Pa. (Collection Bureau). Res. Chicago, Ill.
2334 George R., b. Aug., 1884.

1547 **Catherine Foster**[8] **Lunt** (John Colby[7], Andrew[6], Miriam (Lunt) McKinsie[5], Elkanah[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of John Colby and Catherine Brown (Foster); b. Apr. 2, 1832; m. Amos P. Scribner, Oct. 14, 1849; m. 2d, S. Webster Wyman, May 1, 1860. Res. Cleveland, Ohio.
2335 William W., b. ———.
2336 Harry M., b. ———.

1548 **Henrietta B.**[8] **Lunt** (John Colby[7], Andrew[6], Miriam (Lunt) McKinsie[5], Elkanah[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Hen-

ry[1]), dau. of John Colby and Catherine Brown (Foster); b. Jan. 4, 1837; m. John H. Fifield, Dec. 21, 1859. Res. Malden, Mass.

2337 Milton Seymour, b. ———.
2338 Edith May, b. ———; m. ——— Stone.

1574 **Charles Edwin[8] Lunt** (Joseph[7], Richard[6], Richard[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Joseph and Clarissa (Palmer); b. Aug. 11, 1849; m. Charlotte Johnson, Oct. 19, 1878.

2339 Clarissa, b. ———.
2340 Sarah, b. ———; m. Fred Jones.
2341 Charlotte B., b. ———.
2342 Ella, b. ———.
2343 Ralph H., b. 1887; d. Dec. 7, 1891.

1575 **Joseph L.[8] Lunt** (Joseph[7], Richard[6], Richard[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Joseph and Clarrissa (Palmer); b. 1853; m. Matilda Johnson. Res. Groveland, Mass.

2344 Richard ,b. ———.
2345 Herbert, b. ———.
2346 Mabel G., b. ———.
2347 Alice, b. ———.
2348 Jennie, b. ———.
2349 Gladdist, b. ———.

1576 **Mary J.[8] Lunt** (Joseph[7], Richard[6], Richard[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Joseph and Clarrissa (Palmer); b. 1855; m. Moses Coffin; he d. Feb. 21, 1907. Res. Newbury, Mass.

2350 Fred E., b. Jan. 1878.
2351 Charles H., b. Jan. 17, 1881.

1616 **Edwin**[8] **Lunt** (Paul, Jr.[7], Paul, Jr[6], Paul[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Paul, Jr., and Sarah L. (Dodge) b. July 5, 1853, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Mary C. Merrill, June 11, 1878. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2352 Harriet P., b. May 26, 1879, unm.
2353 Albert E., b. Jan. 2, 1882; unm.

1617..**Charles H.**[8] **Lunt** (William[7], Paul, Jr.[6], Paul[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of William and Hannah C. (Coffin); b. Sept. 30, 1841, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Sarah F. Pearson, June 30, 1867. He d. ——. (Undertaker). Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2354 Gertrude S., b. May 28, 1868; unm.
2355 William P., b. May 4, 1873; d. young.

1621 **Joseph C.**[8] **Lunt** (William[7], Paul, Jr.[6], Paul[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of William and Hannah C. (Coffin); b. Jan. 18, 1853, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Louisa Forsyth, June 27, 1877. He d. Sept. 1, 1896. (Undertaker). Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2356 Harold F., b. Nov. 13, 1889.

1622 **Sarah E.**[8] **Lunt** (William[7], Paul, Jr.[6], Paul[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of William and Hannah C. (Coffin); b. Dec. 14, 1855 in Newburyport, Mass.; m. James H. Noyes, May 15, 1878. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2357 Marion A., b. Nov. 13, 1889; d. young.
2358 Pauline E., b. Oct. 19, 1893.

1623 **Nathan S.**[8] **Lunt** (William[7], Paul, Jr.[6], Paul[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of William and

Hannah C. (Coffin); b. Dec. 16, 1858, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Ida Brown. He d. ———.

2359 Leslie Edward, b. Nov. 19, 1895.

1626 **Charles A.**[8] **Lunt** (Daniel[7], Daniel A.[6], Paul[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel and Julia A. (Bartlett); b. Nov. 5, 1850, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Lorenza Etta Ross, Mar. 12, 1873, dau. of Lorenza and Johanna, of Newburyport, Mass. (Carpenter). Res. Newbury, Mass.

2360 Ellen E., b. Nov. 27, 1874; m. Alfred W. Thurlow.
2361 Ellis B., b. Sept. 25, 1877; m. Sarah F. Bowden, Nov. 27, 1901.
2362 Herbert A., b. Jan. 9, 1880; m. Hilda M. Pearson.
2363 Paul, b. Oct. 4, 1882; unm.

1627 **William E.**[8] **Lunt** (Daniel[7], Daniel A.[6], Paul[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel and Julia A. (Bartlett); b. Oct. 11, 1852, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Myrtie M. Wiggin, Nov. 17, 1878. (Woodworker). Res. Amesbury, Mass.

2364 Myrtie Belle, b. Sept. 16, 1879; m. Arthur J. H. Wilson, June 28, 1905.
2365 Fred E., b. Nov. 28, 1883.
2366 William Thornton, b. May 26, 1886.
2367 Clifton Arthur, b. May 27, 1895.

1628 **Harriet B.**[8] **Lunt** (Daniel[7], Daniel A.[6], Paul[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Daniel and Julia A. (Bartlett); b. Oct. 23, 1854, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Frank W. Smith, June 16, 1878, of Newburyport, Mass. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2368 Frank A., b. Apr. 8, 1879.
2369 Harold W., b. Dec. 3, 1882.

1630 **Melinda B.**[8] **Lunt** (Daniel[7], Daniel A.[6], Paul[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2] Henry[1]), dau. of Daniel and Julia A. (Bartlett); b. July 26, 1859, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Warner R. Butler, Dec. 24, 1883, of Newburyport, Mass. Res. Dorchester, Mass.

2370 Clara Lunt, b. July 22, 1884.
2371 Joseph W., b. ———.
2372 Arthur L, b. ———.

1632 **Daniel A.**[8] **Lunt** (Daniel[7], Daniel A.[6], Paul[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel and Julia A. (Bartlett); b. Mar. 31, 1866, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Lucy S. Tilton, Aug. 21, 1895, of Newburyport, Mass., dau. of Enoch, Jr., and Ellen (Bremner). Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2373 Daniel Bremner, b. Mar. 31, 1897.
2374 Paul S., b. May 26, 1902.

1647 **Caroline L.**[8] **Lunt** (Charles[7], Silas[6], Cutting[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1], dau. of Charles and Sarah (Blake); b. Apr. 18, 1840, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Charles H. Smith, Jan. 26, 1863. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2375 Herbert Niles, b. Aug. 12, 1869; d. Dec. 2, 1889.
2376 Frederick Ray, b. June 28, 1871.
2377 Charles Edwards, b. Sept. 17, 1872; m. Jennie A. Parke, June 3, 1891.
2378 Inez Richmond, b. June 9, 1874.
2379 Elva Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1875; m. Otis Partridge, Sept. 19, 1907.

1648 **Charles W.**[8] **Lunt** (Charles[7], Silas[6], Cutting[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Charles and

Sarah (Blake); b. June 30, 1842, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Eunice F. Collum, Mar. 17, 1866. (Rope Maker). Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2380 Freddie K., b. Oct., 1869; d. Feb. 18, 1870.
2381 Mary Atwood, b. 1871.
2382 Susie Josephine, b. 1877; m. Charles S. Roberts, Aug. 5, 1896.

1649 **Ann Maria[8] Lunt** (Charles[7], Silas[6], Cutting[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Charles and Sarah (Blake); b. Mar. 30, 1845, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Francis C. L. Cook, June 19, 1865. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2383 Charles Franklin, b. Sept. 1, 1865.
2384 Ada Florence, b. Oct. 5, 1867.
2385 Gertrude Maria, b. Oct. 21, 1869.

1650 **Mary E.[8] Lunt** (Charles[7], Silas[6], Cutting[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3] Daniel, Henry[1]), dau. of Charles and Sarah (Blake); b. Aug. 3, 1849, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. J. Melvin Morse, Mar. 20, 1862.

2386 George Melvin, b. July 13, 1870.

1652 **Clarence C.[8] Lunt** (Charles[7], Silas[6], Cutting[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Charles and Sarah (Blake); b. Jan. 22, 1859, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Sadie Crooks, Dec. 31, 1878. She d. Oct. 16, 1890. He m. 2d, Sarah A. Woods, May 11, 1891. (Fisherman). Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2387 Emma, b. Aug. 24, 1880; m. Curtis Carr; m. 2d, Charles Foley.
2388 Charles W., b. July 11, 1886.
2389 George A., b. June 15, 1889; d. Sept. 29, 1889.
2390 Clarence A., b. Oct. 29, 1892.

2391 Harold E., b. Dec. 27, 1894; d. Apr. 29, 1895.
2392 Minnie M., b. June 23, 1898.
2393 Alfred M., b. May 17, 1900.
2394 Eleanor M., b. Aug. 3, 1903.

1654 **John E.**[8] **Lunt** (Enoch[7], Silas[6], Cutting[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Enoch and Mary E. (Colby); b. May 11, 1854, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Bertha Bingham, Apr. 22, 1896, dau. of William. (Jeweler). Res. Newburyport, Mass.
2395 Madeline, b. June 18, 1897.

1655 **George C.**[8] **Lunt** (Enoch[7], Silas[6], Cutting[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Enoch and Mary E. (Colby); b. Dec. 30, 1864, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Anna M. Denham, Dec. 16, 1896. (Silverware Manufacturer). Res. Greenfield, Mass.
2396 Denham, b. Nov. 19, 1900.

1656 **Joseph Austin**[8] **Lunt** (Joseph[7], Nathaniel[6], Nicholas[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Joseph and Ann (Knight); b. Dec. 29, 1832, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Louisa Clark; she d. May 12, 1863; m. 2d, Emily J. Hale, Jan. 6, 1867, dau. of David and Hannah (Lunt), of Newburyport, Mass. He d. Dec. 13, 1878. (Farmer). Res. Newbury, Mass.
2397 Helen L., b. Mar. 6, 1863; d. May 12, 1863.
2398 Walter H., b. Oct. 19, 1867; d. Feb. 4, 1870.
2399 Joseph H., b. Sept. 27, 1869; m. Elsie S. Weire, of York, Me., Sept. 18, 1895.
2400 Anna H., b. Sept. 19, 1871; m. Rufus E. Thurlow, Oct. 9, 1894.
2401 Edward A., b. July 27, 1873; m. Ruth Todd, of Rowley, May 30, 1900.

2402 Alice K., b. June 19, 1877; m. Daniel Dole, Apr. 22, 1903.

1657 **Charles Moody[8] Lunt** (Joseph[7], Nathaniel[6], Nicholas[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Joseph and Ann (Knight); b. Jan. 27, 1836, in Newbury, Mass.; m. Ellen P. Colman, Apr. 1, 1858. (Farmer). Res. Newbury, Mass.

2403 Charles C., b. Apr. 3, 1860; d. Mar. 25, 1863.
2404 George W., b. Oct. 4, 1862; unm.
2405 Ellen C., b. Dec. 22, 1866; m. William B. Knapp, Dec. 28, 1888.
2406 Mary C., b. May 20, 1868.
2407 Daniel C., b. Aug. 27, 1869; m. ———.
2408 Elizabeth P., b. Feb. 14, 1873.

1660 **Alphonso Moses[8] Lunt** (Moses Dole[7], Amos[6], Nicholas[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Moses Dole and Susan (Libby); b. Sept. 6, 1837, in Portland, Me.; m. Mary Eliza Burdaksin, Dec. 16, 1866. (Printer). Res. Cambridge, Mass.

2409 Fred E., b. Apr. 6, 1869; m. Hattie Victoria Stearns, Sept. 9, 1890.

1664 **George Albert[8] Lunt** (William[7], William[6], Thomas[5], William[4], Henry, 3d[3], John[2], Henry[1]), son of William and Angelina (Poor); b. Aug. 16, 1834, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Laura A. Farnum, Mar. 8, 1858. (Farmer). Res. Rowley, Mass.

2410 Angie F., b. Dec. 21, 1858; m. Gilburt Ford, Mar. 19, 1882.
2411 Charles A., b. Jan. 29, 1862; m. Annie Spiller, Nov. 24, 1886.

2412 Ada N., b. Aug. 24, 1865; m. Charles E. Marshall, Sept. 14, 1891.
2413 Eva F., b. Aug. 21, 1878; m. James E. Sleeper, Dec. 24, 1902.

1669 **Amos[8] Lunt** (Amos[7], William[6], Thomas[5], William[4], Henry, 3d[3], John[2], Henry[1]), son of Amos and Mary E. (Longfellow); b. Aug. 16, 1846, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Mary Milstead, Aug., 1875; she d. 1876; m. 2d, Laura J. Martin, Oct. 18, 1881. He. d. Sept. 19, 1901. (Sheriff). Res. California.
2414 Lottie C., b. May 13, 1883.
2415 Arnold E., b. Apr. 2, 1887.

1671 **Charles H.[8] Lunt** (Amos[7], William[6], Thomas[5], William[4], Henry, 3d[3], John, Henry[1]), son of Amos and Mary E. (Longfellow); b. July 9, 1850, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. L. Addie Taylor, July 5, 1874, dau. of Augustus H. and Elizabeth A. (Clerk). Res. Newburyport, Mass.
2416 John T., b. Feb. 15, 1875; m. Annie Pillsbury Toppan, June 25, 1902.
2417 Charles H., Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1876; d. Apr. 21, 1881.
2418 Harry Berton T., b. Apr. 10, 1886.

1672 **Elizabeth J.[8] Lunt** (Stephen Hooper[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Stephen Hooper and Lydia (Dodge); b. Mar. 15, 1827, in Boston, Mass.; m. D. S. Simpson, Dec. 25, 1845. Res. Newtonville, Mass.
2419 Elizabeth E,, b. ———; d. young.
2420 George E., b. ———.
2421 Frank O., b. ———
2422 William S., b. ———.

2423 Elizabeth H., b. ———.
2424 Clara E., b. ———.
2425 Arthur H., b. ———.

1676 **George H.**[8] **Lunt** (Stephen Hooper[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Stephen Hooper and Lydia (Dodge); b. Apr. 19, 1833, in Boston, Mass.; m. Hannah F. Wheeler, Nov. 25, 1858. He d. Mar. 3, 1902. (Machinist and Stationary Engineer). Res. Boston, Mass.
2426 Otis E., b. Oct. 3, 1859; unm.
2427 George H., b. July 24, 1862; m. Mary O'Neil, Sept. 1, 1892; no issue.

1677 **Mary Ann**[8] **Lunt** (Stephen Hooper[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2] Henry[1]), dau. of Stephen Hooper and Lydia (Dodge); b. Jan. 25, 1835, in Boston, Mass.; m. E. O. Scribner, Sept. 12, 1853. Res. Waltham, Mass.
2428 Everett O., b. ———.
2429 Stephen W., b. ———.
2430 Norman H., b. ———.
2431 Edmund S., b. ———.
2432 Arthur H., b. ———.

1679 **Caroline A.**[8] **Lunt** (Stephen Hooper[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2] Henry[1]), dau. of Stephen Hooper and Lydia (Dodge); b. Apr. 20, 1839, in Boston, Mass.; m. Charles M. Beckler.
2433 Edie, b. ———.
2434 Alice, b. ———.

1680 **Josephine L.**[8] **Lunt** (Stephen Hooper[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2] Henry[1]),

dau. of Stephen Hooper and Lydia (Dodge); b. Dec. 13, 1841, in Boston, Mass.; m. S. E. Wetherbee, 1861. Res. Newtonville, Mass.

2435 Lydia Maria, b. Jan. 13, 1862; m. Elno A. Carter.
2436 Samuel Edwards, b. Sept. 18, 1864; m. Amelia Birman.
2437 Harold Stover, b. June 19, 1866; d. young.
2438 Josephine Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1878.
2439 Ansie Linton, b. June 7, 1885.
2440 Alma Lunt, b. June 7, 1885.

1682 **Lewis I.**[8] **Lunt** (Stephen Hooper[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2] Henry[1]), son of Stephen Hooper and Lydia (Dodge); b. Mar. 13, 1846, in Boston, Mass.; m. Anna G. Hubbard, Oct. 18, 1869. Res. So. Boston, Mass.

2441 Harry L., b. ———.
2442 Edna J., b. ———.
2443 Cornelia M., b. ———.
2444 Ethel M., b. ———.
2445 Abby L., b. ———.
2446 Elno A., b. ———.

1698 **Addie Lunt** (Samuel[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Sanborn); b. ———; m. Moses Goldsmith. Res. New York City.

2447 Hilda, b. ———.
2448 Myra, b. ———.
2449 Nathaniel, b. ———.
2450 Samuel, b. ———.

1716 **Albert Graves**[8] **Lunt** (Cyrus King[7], Rufus[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son

of Cyrus King and Harriet (Graves); b. Aug. 20, 1840, in Biddeford, Me.; m. Rosabella Adeline Wadlin, June 10, 1862, dau. of Jeremiah. Res. Biddeford, Me.

2451 Clara Alberta b. Sept. 21, 1863; m. Henry F. Preble, July 30, 1889.
2452 Charles Melville, b. Dec. 7, 1865; m. Mary Fay Jacobs, Dec. 25 1894.
2453 Rosabella, b. Oct. 7, 1869; m. Herman W. Pilsbury, Apr. 9, 1895.
2454 Frances Gertrude, b. Dec. 3, 1872; m. Clarence Gove, Oct. 1, 1902.
2455 Jessie Wadlin, b. Sept. 28, 1900.

1717 **Cyrus Melville[8] Lunt** (Cyrus King[7], Rnfus[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Cyrus King and Harriet (Graves); b. Sept. 3, 1842 in Biddeford, Me.; m. Lucy Googins, Oct. 12, 1861, dau. of Nathaniel, of Saco, Me. Res. Lewiston, Me.

2456 Grace, b. Nov. 13, 1868.
2457 Frederick W., b. Jan. 21, 1872.
2458 Christina G., b. July 19, 1874; m. Melville E. Ricker, Sept. 26, 1900.
2459 Harvey Melville, b. July 19, 1883.

1718 **Frederick De Oscar[8] Lunt** (Cyrus King[7], Rufus[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Cyrus King and Harriet (Graves); b. Feb. 19, 1845, in Biddeford, Me.; m. Mary Isabella Chapman, Oct. 4, 1864, dau. of Robert, of Biddeford, Me. Res. Lewiston, Me.

2460 Mabel, b. Sept. 8, 1867; d. Sept. 19, 1897.
2461 Hattie Louisa, b. Mar. 11, 1872.
2462 Wilbur Chapman, b. June 18, 1884.

1719 **Wilbur Fisk[8] Lunt** (Cyrus King[7], Rufus[6], Sam-

uel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Cyrus King and Harriet (Graves); b. July 27, 1847, in Biddeford, Me.; m. Mary Ellery Riggs, Sept. 8, 1869, dau. of Benjamin F. and Mary Parker (Drummond); she was b. Nov. 19, 1844; d. June 9, 1881; m. 2d, Florence E. Hodgdon, June 30, 1884, dau. of George L., of Portland, Me. (United States Appraiser). Res. New York City.

2463 Horace, b. ———; d. June 7, 1870.
2464 Alexander D., b. Sept. 14, 1871; m. Pauline Claire Theisen, Nov. 7, 1889.
2465 Mary Riggs, b. Jan. 26, 1874; m. Frank Luther Lawrence, Aug. 25, 1903.
2466 Frances Parker, b. May 29, 1876; d. Aug. 5, 1877.
2467 Henry, b. July 6, 1878.
2468 Florence Churchill, b. Aug. 3, 1885.
2469 George, b. Aug. 13, 1887.
2470 Margaret Burnham, b. May 8, 1890.

1720 **Harriet Alberta[8] Lunt** (Cyrus King[7], Rufus[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Cyrus King and Harriet (Graves); b. Nov. 15, 1853, in Biddeford, Me.; m. Carlos Heard, Sept. 30, 1874. Res. Biddeford, Me.

2471 Carlos Clayton, b. July 5, 1875; m. Isabella Falconer Bardsley (nee Patterson), July 15, 1903.
2472 Ethel Marion, b. Sept. 25, 1882.
2473 Edna May, b. May 25, 1884.

1752 **Edward E.[8] Lunt** (John W.[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of John W. and Lydia (Wakefield); b. Apr. 15, 1869; m. Ada ———; he d. May 6, 1903.

2474 Abel Paul, b. Mar. 4, 1897.

2475 June Marion, b. May 14, 1899.

1762 **William G.**[8] **Lunt** (George E.[7], Skipper[6], Daniel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of George E. and Mary Ann (Rogers); b. Oct. 8, 1859, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Alice M. Hibbs, Oct. 19, 1881, of West Newbury, Mass. Res. York Village, Me.

2476 Charles William, b. Apr. 21, 1883; d. July 22, 1883.
2477 Mary, b. May 25, 1884; d. June 4, 1884.
2478 Arthur William, b. May 30, 1885.
2479 Gilbert Roy b. June 29, 1887.
2480 Homer Rogers, b. July 3, 1890; d. May 1, 1899.

1769 **Ira**[8] **Lunt** (Joshua[7], Joshua[6], William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2] Henry[1]), son of Joshua and Jerusha (Winslow); b. Jan. 24, 1831, in Oldtown, Me.; m. Rebecca M. Winslow, May 10, 1861; m. 2d, Thankful Flagg. Res. New Castle, Del.

2481 Julia F., b. Dec. 27, 1861; m. William H. Volk, Dec. 24, 1881.
2482 Fannie M., b. Sept. 17, 1863; m. David F. McCallister, Oct. 15, 1884.
2483 Flora A., b. June 11, 1865; m. ———Hewett.
2484 Charles C., b. Nov. 27, 1866; d. 1902.
2485 Eva M., b. July 23, 1868; m. Irwin Van Arsdalen, June 27, 1888.
2486 Nora W., b. Jan. 11, 1870; m. ———Bryan.
2487 Ozra S., b. June 26, 1871.

1772 **Isaac**[8] **Lunt** (Joshua[7], Joshua[6], William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Joshua and Jerusha (Winslow); b. Apr. 18, 1839, in Oldtown, Me.; m. Maria Davis, Dec. 14, 1862. Res. Rochester, N. Y.

2488 Clarence S., b. Jan. 6, 1867; m. Edith M. Prescott, Oct. 22, 1889.
2489 Harry W., b. May 20, 1872; unm.
2490 Mildred M., b. Mar. 25, 1877; unm.

1790 **Edward A.**[8] **Lunt** (Abraham[7], Joshua[6], William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3] Ensign Henry[2] Henry[1]), son of Abraham and Nancy (Hardon); b. Nov. 3, 1837, in Orono, Me.; m. Louisa Rodgdon, 1858. He d. Dec. 15, 1906. Res. Stoughton, Mass.
2491 Edward F., b. ———.
2492 Isabel L., b. ———.

1791 **Sarah Maria**[8] **Lunt** (Abraham[7], Joshua[6], William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Abraham and Nancy (Hardon); b. Oct. 5, 1844, in Orono, Me.; m. Charles Tenney, Dec. 21, 1862. Res. Stoughton, Mass.
2493 Myra F., b. Nov. 2, 1866; m. Charles S. Upham, Jan. 16, 1889.
2494 Charles F., b. Aug. 3, 1870.
2495 Sadie I., b. June 29, 1875.

1792 **Gilman**[8] **Lunt** (Isaac[7], Joshua[6], William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Isaac and Mary P. (Jackson); b. June 23, 1851, in Oldtown, Me.; m. Frances L. Lewis, Jan. 23, 1878. Res. Gorham, N. H.
2496 Arthur Russell, b. June 22, 1883.
2497 Helen Louisa, b. Apr. 11, 1896.

1810 **Annie**[8] **Lunt** (Nathaniel[7], James[6], William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Nathaniel and Lois Lothrope (Whittier); b. Aug. 1, 1850,

in Orono, Me.; m. C. F. Buffum, Jan. 4, 1873. Res. Appalachicola, Fla.
2498 Charles Nathaniel b. ———.
2499 Fred Stephen, b. ———.

1813 **Frank W. B.**[8] **Lunt** (George Fairfield[7], Judah[6], William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of George Fairfield and Elizabeth (Denning); b. 1850, in Farmington, Me.; m. Carrie Woods, 1876. He d. Apr. 18, 1878. (Salesman). Res. Boston, Mass.
2500 Lawrence W., b. Aug. 14, ———; m. E. C. Lefevre, Nov. 30, 1903.

1816 **Lizzie D.**[8] **Lunt** (George Fairfield[7], Judah[6], William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of George Fairfield and Elizabeth (Denning); b. Apr. 21, 1858; m. Herbert Moulton, June 29, 1878. Res. Weston, Mass.
2501 Stanley W., b. July 22, 1889.

1828 **Frederick F.**[8] **Lunt** (William J.[7] Bartholomew[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of William J. and Maria (Cilley); b. Sept. 16, 1856; m. Villa M. Berry, July 15, 1882.
2502 Harry L., b. Aug. 27, 1890; d. May 27, 1893.

1829 **George**[8] **Lunt** (William J.[7], Bartholomew[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of William J. and Maria (Cilley); b. July 4, 1860; m. Addie L. Hosmer, Sept. 25, 1878. Res. So. Norridgewock, Me.
2503 John L., b. ———.

2504 Mabella T., b. ———.
2505 George H., b. ———.

1830 **Oscar H.**[8] **Lunt** (William J.[7], Bartholomew[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of William J. and Maria (Cilley); b. May 9, 1866; m. Lilla M. Lock, Nov. 25, 1886. She was b. July 3, 1866. Res. Farmington, Me.
2506 Maud M., b. Sept. 3, 1887.

1832 **Charles Wesley**[8] **Lunt** (John, Jr.[7], John[6], John[5], Samuel[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of John, Jr. and Eliza Ann (Smith); b. ———; m. Sarah Hosmer, Feb. 6, 1856. Killed in Civil War.
2507 Philip Henry, b. Aug. 24, 1857; m. Martha Reader, 1882.
2508 Eliza Hosmer, b. June 9, 1860; unm.

1842 **Alanzer Ebenezer**[8] **Lunt** (John Colby[7], Joshua[6], John[5], Samuel[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of John Colby and Lydia (Cobb); b. May 19, 1844; m. Rose Crocker, Mar., 1869. Res. Kennebunk, Me.
2509 Dallas A., b. Dec. 17, 1871; m. Minnie L. Cole, Aug. 6, 1893.
2510 Ethel M., b. July 15, 1879.

1861 **George**[8] **Lunt** (James[7], Joshua[6], Michael[5], Job[4], Samuel[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of James and Hannah (Berry); b. ———; m. Miss Spencer; m. 2d, Ella Flagin.
2511 John, b. ———.
2512 Willie, b. ———.
2513 Hattie, b. ———.

2514 Abbie, b. ———.
2515 Charles, b. ———.
2516 George, b. ———.

1863 **Harriet Louise**[8] **Lunt** (George W.[7], Joshua[6], Michael[5], Job[4], Samuel[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of George W. and Catherine Knight (Cook); b. Aug. 21, 1848; m. Alfred Stanley Judd, Oct. 8, 1864. Res. Rockyhill, Conn.
2517 Daughter, b. ———; m. J. F. Kelley, Jr.
2518 Alfred S., b. ———.
2519 Clara L., b. ———.

1900 **Frank D.**[8] **Lunt** (Elisha Tuttle[7], Daniel[6], Amos[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Elisha Tuttle and Charlotte (Day); b. Aug. 1, 1851; m. Emma H. Swett, Jan. 5, 1876. She d. 1901. (Shoe Dealer). Res. Amesbury, Mass.
2520 Mabel Emma, b. ———.
2521 Charlotte Elmira, b. ———.

1901 **Fred H.**[8] **Lunt** (Elisha Tuttle[7], Daniel[6], Amos[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Elisha Tuttle and Charlotte (Day); b. Aug. 1, 1851; m. Hannah M. Stacey, Aug. 28, 1878. (Dentist). Res. Rochester, N. H.
2522 Wilbur True, b. ———.

1902 **Charles C.**[8] **Lunt** (Elisha Tuttle[7], Daniel[6], Amos[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Elisha Tuttle and Charlotte (Day); b. Apr. 6, 1856; m. Georgie P. Eaton, Nov. 21, 1881. (Shoemaker). Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2523 Charles C., b. May 9, 1884; d. Nov. 18, 1890.
2524 Frank L., b. Jan. 18, 1895.

1904 **Stella R.**[8] **Lunt** (Alfred[7], Daniel[6], Amos[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Alfred and Elmira (Stoddard); b. May 17, 1863; m. F. M. Soper, Apr. 6, 1885. Res. So. Durham, Me.
2525 Howard Lunt, b. Jan. 31, 1900.

1945 **Sarah Titcomb**[9] **Lunt** (Edward W.[8], Ezra[7], Daniel[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Edward W. and Sarah C. (Huse); b. Jan. 20, 1858; m. John W. Coates, Jr., Dec. 20, 1882. Res. Newburyport, Mass.
2526 Margaret Stearns, b. Dec. 13, 1883.
2527 Gladys, b. ———.
2528 Katherine, b. ———.
2529 Emily Colby, b. ———.

1947 **Mary Stowe**[9] **Lunt** (Edward W.[8], Ezra[7], Daniel[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Edward W. and Sarah C. (Huse); b. 1866; m. Alfred L. Binley, Dec. 16, 1889; m. 2d, Frank E. Peckman, Nov. 14, 1907. Res. Newburyport, Mass.
2530 Lawrence Ernest, b. Apr. 20, 1892.
2531 Leon Fletcher, b. June 11, 1893.
2532 Lillian Huse, b. Apr. 6, 1901.

1948 **Frederick**[9] **Lunt** (Moody[8], Jeremiah[7], Daniel[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Moody and Lois Mary (Flore); b. 1835; m. Pamelia C. Loud, Apr. 15, 1860. He d. Oct. 3, 1864, at Indianapolis, Ind., member of Co. H., 60th Mass. Regiment.

2533 Albert Fenly, b. June, 1861; d. Mar. 29, 1865.

1951 **George Otis**[9] **Lunt** (Moody[8], Jeremiah[7], Daniel[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Moody and Lois Mary (Flore); b. Dec. 26, 1846; m. Julia Maria Jones, Mar. 20, 1867; m. 2d, M. Addie Butman, Apr. 12, 1868; dau. of John T. and Sarah A. (Poole); she d. May 29, 1895. (Mason). Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2534 Lizzie Otis, b. June 13, 1868; m. Arron D. Wells, Apr. 5, 1893.
2535 Alice L., b. Oct. 30, 1869; m. Fred Currier.
2536 Flora Anna, b. Mar. 25, 1873; m. Samuel G. Reed, Apr. 8, 1891; m 2d, George M. Ruby.

1952 **Henry White**[9] **Lunt** (Jeremiah[8], Jeremiah[7], Daniel[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Jeremiah and Mary J. (Lunt); b. Nov. 3, 1834; m. Carrie P. Wright. He d. Oct. 30, 1881. She. d. Mar. 25, 1904 (Master Mariner.) Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2537 Mary Carrie, b. Nov. 1, 1863; m. Edgar J. Batchelder, Sept. 12, 1888.
2538 Harry Edward, b. Dec. 18, 1869; d. Dec. 26, 1869.
2539 Henry Edward, b. 1872; m. Annie Feresa Sisk, Sept. 19, 1892.

1958 **Frederick Niles**[9] **Lunt** (William J.[8], Jeremiah[7], Daniel[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of William J. and Lydia S. (Nutting); b. June 25, 1847; m. Jennie J. George, July 3, 1870, dau. of George J. and Jennie J.; he d. Apr. 4, 1879. (Mason). Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2540 Jane Lydia Nutting, b. Feb. 28, 1871; d. Aug. 30, 1871.
2541 Frederick Jefferson, b. Nov. 2, 1872.

1959 **John White**[9] **Lunt** (William J.[8], Jeremiah[7], Daniel[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of William J. and Lydia S. (Nutting); b. Mar. 15, 1849; m. Annie J. Colman; m. 2d, Lillian Dow. (Machinist). Res. Newburyport, Mass.
2542 George Guy, b. July 14, 1871; d. Dec. 11, 1872.

1961 **William T.**[9] **Lunt** (William J.[8], Jeremiah[7], Daniel[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]); son of William J. and Lydia S. (Nutting); b. Jan. 4, 1855; m. Ledora E. Fuller, Sept. 26, 1874; dau. of William A. and Sarah E. (Silversmith). Res. Newburyport, Mass.
2543 Edith Evelyn, b. Feb. 24, 1875; m. W. Robert Chesley, Jan. 1, 1896.
1962 **Leonard W.**[9] **Lunt** (William J.[8], Jeremiah[7], Daniel[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]); son of William J. and Lydia S. (Nutting); b. May 3, 1868; m. Mary F. Drummond, June 22, 1890; dau. of Mathew and Sarah C. Res Newburyport, Mass.
2544 Eva Samyra, b. Nov. 17, 1891.
2545 Gertrude May, b. Nov. 26, 1894; d. Feb. 1, 1897.
2546 Guy Warren, b. Nov. 27, 1896.
2547 Helen Parker, b. July 13, 1899.
2548 Billie, b. June 3, 1903.

1964 **Jere B.**[9] **Lunt** (Thomas Huggett[8] Jeremiah[7], Daniel[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Thomas Huggett and Mary (Parker); b. Nov. 14,

1868; m. Sarah E. H. Davis, Aug. 8, 1891, dau. of Caleb P., Jr., and Mary F. (Master Mason). Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2549 Elizabeth F., b. Feb. 4, 1894.

1966 **Arville P.**[9] **Lunt** (Thomas Huggett[8], Jeremiah[7], Daniel[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Thomas Huggett and Mary (Parker); b. July 8, 1872; m. William H. Russell, Jan. 13, 1892. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2550 Lois P., b. Aug. 16, 1892.

1968 **Ann Pearson**[9] **Lunt** (William Parsons[8], Henry[7], Henry[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4] Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of William Parsons and Ellen Hobart (Hedge); b. July 15, 1830, in New York City; m. Thomas B. Frothingham, Sept. 26, 1855. Res. Boston, Mass.

2551 Gorham, b. Mar. 28, 1857; d. Feb. 2, 1862.

2552 Ellen Lunt, b. Oct. 27, 1858; m. Harold Clarence Ernest, M. D., of Jamaica Plain. Harvard, 1876.)

2553 William Lunt, b. June 1, 1860; d. Feb. 24, 1862.

2554 Thomas, b. July 4, 1862; d. Aug. 5, 1887.

2555 Paul Revere, b. July 6, 1864; m. Anna Clapp. (Harvard, 1886, S. T. B. and A. M., 1889); minister Arlington St. Church, Boston, Mass.

2556 Landon, b. Apr. 21, 1866; m. Olga Frothingham, of Boston. (Harvard 1889, M. S. V.).

2557 Anne Gorham, b. Aug. 7, 1867; m. Charles Elliot Guild, Jan. 10, 1905, of Boston. (Harvard, 1884.)

2558 Lewis Adams, b. July 13, 1872. (Harvard, 1893); lawyer in Boston, Mass.; Speaker, Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1904 and 1905.

1969 **Lucretia Watson[9] Lunt** (William Parsons[8], Henry[7], Henry[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of William Parsons and Ellen Hobart (Hedge); b. Aug. 15, 1832 in New York City; m. Paul Joseph Revere, Mar. 17, 1859, son of Joseph Warren and grandson of Paul Revere, the Revolutionary Patriot. He d. July 4, 1863. She d. Sept. 7, 1904.

2559 Pauline, b. Feb. 19, 1862; m. Nathaniel Thayer, June 16, 1887, of Boston, Mass.

1971 **William Parsons[9] Lunt** (William Parsons[8], Henry[7], Henry[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of William Parsons and Ellen Hobart (Hedge); b. Feb. 18, 1837; m. Elizabeth Bassett Davis, Aug. 12, 1863, dau. of William H., of Milton, Mass. She was b. May 10, 1839; d. Oct. 6, 1897. Res. Boston, Mass. (Publisher and Bookseller.)

2560 William Parsons, Jr., b. in Milton, May 21, 1864; d. Mar. 18, 1905.

2561 George Davis, b. in Dorchester, Feb. 22, 1869; d. Sept. 1, 1870.

1972 **Ellen Hedge[9] Lunt** (William Parsons[8], Henry[7], Henry[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of William Parsons and Ellen Hobart (Hedge); b. Nov. 26, 1838, in Quincy, Mass.; m. Benjamin Warren Munroe, Oct. 17, 1861, of Quincy.

2562 Lucretia Revere, b. in Dorchester, Aug. 11, 1864; m. John Phillips Reynolds, Jr., Nov. 11, 1884.

2563 Ellen Lunt, b. in Dorchester, July 14, 1872; m. Gen. Nathaniel Wales, Oct. 8, 1904, of Springfield, Mass.

1976 **Henry St. Charles**[9] **Lunt** (Charles Sigourney[8], Henry[7], Henry[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry), son of Charles Sigourney and Mary J. (Thompson); b. Apr. 28, 1841; m. Flora A. Kaine, Aug., 1866. Res. Chicago, Ill.

2564 *Grace J., b. Aug. 28, 1871; m. Ralph Tilton, Jan. 5, 1897.
2565 Winifred Anna, b. Apr. 14, 1869.
2566 Henry J., b. May 20, 1870; m. Josie Benson; d. Feb. 1894.
2567 Charles S., b. Dec. 7, 1873; unm.
*Child:
Dorothy Tilton, b. Nov. 17, 1897.

1980 **Mary Green Pearson**[9] **Lunt** (Charles Sigourney[8], Henry[7], Henry[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Charles Sigourney and Mary J. (Thompson); b. Sept. 9, 1853; m. James E. Swingley, June 20, 1883. Res. Marshalltown, Ia.

2568 Grace Lunt, b. Mar. 23, 1884.
2569 Maud Mary, b. July 4, 1885.
2570 Edna Mae, b. Mar. 7, 1888.
2571 Charles Edward, b. Apr. 5, 1891.
2572 James Sigourney, b. Feb. 14, 1893.

1982 **Charles Theodore**[9] **Lunt** (James Henry[8], Henry[7], Henry[6], Mathew[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of James Henry and Louisa Augusta (Williams); b. June 11, 1847; m. Fanny Goodwin, July 14, 1873. Res. New York City.

2573 Mattie Louisa, b. Apr. 26, 1874; d. Aug. 11, 1874.
2574 Charles Percy, b. Oct. 2, 1881; d. Feb. 1, 1882.
2575 Victor Goodwin, b. Sept. 15, 1885.

1989 **George Gilburt**[9] **Lunt** (Samuel[8], Benjamin Stev-

ens[7], Samuel[6], Daniel, Jr.[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Samuel and Sarah (Stocker); b. Nov. 12 1839 in Beverly, Mass.; m. Annie M. Chandler, Nov. 17, 1864. Res. San Francisco, Cal.

2576 George W., b. ———; m. ———.

1991 **Harvey[9] Lunt** (Jacob[8], Benjamin Stevens[7], Samuel[6], Daniel, Jr.[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Jacob and Lucinda (Obear); b. Sept. 18, 1834, in Beverly, Mass.; m. Elizabeth A. Blake, June 2, 1864. (Assessor). Res. Beverly, Mass.

2577 George A., b. Feb. 27, 1865; m. Maria L. Drake, Nov. 5, 1889.

2578 Minnie B., b. June 25, 1867; m. Benjamin F. Roberts, Oct. 10, 1893.

2579 Clarence H., b. Mar. 22, 1876; m. Josephine Etta Roberts, July 11, 1901.

2580 Albert E., b. Feb. 12, 1878.

2581 Harry C., b. Apr. 12, 1884.

2001 **Benjamin Stevens[9] Lunt, Jr.** (Benjamin Stevens[8], Benjamin Stevens[7], Samuel[6], Daniel, Jr.[5], Daniel[4], Henry Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Benjamin Stevens and Mary C. (Choate); b. July 20, 1847, in Beverly, Mass.; m. Nellie E. Cogswell, Jan. 8, 1877; she d. Apr. 21, 1877; m. 2d, Lydia A. Whitehouse, Apr. 4, 1882, of Deerfield, Mass.; she d. Aug. 6, 1894; m. 3d, Sarah E. Churchill, Sept. 26, 1895. Res. eBverly, Mass.

2582 Albert Cogswell, b. Apr. 12, 1877; m. Elizabeth H. Austin, Oct. 19, 1899.

2583 Mary Eva, b. July 26, 1884; d. Aug. 22, 1885.

2584 George Augustine, b. June 25, 1885; d. July 4, 1885.

2585 Lydia May, b. Oct. 2, 1887.
2586 Lena Grace, b. Nov. 4, 1890.
2587 Benjamin Stevens, b. Dec. 2, 1892.

2040 **Elias Lucius**[9] **Lunt** (Johnson[8], Charles Cook[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Johnson and Sarah (Boynton); b. Oct. 9, 1828; m. Mary A. Adams, Oct. 25, 1853; he d. Jan. 26, 1903. (Postmaster). Res. Marshalltown, Ia.
2588 Henry E., b. May 17, 1855; m. Emma M. King, June 30, 1886.
2589 Charles H., b. Aug. 30, 1857; m. Nellie S. Dustin.
2590 Florence A., b. May 18, 1862.
2591 Frank A., b. July 12, 1865.

2041 **Charles**[9] **Lunt** (Johnson[8], Charles Cook[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Johnson and Sarah (Boynton); b. Aug. 10, 1830; m. Hattie Wilson, Dec. 23, 1878. Res. Derby Line, Vt.
2592 Mary Holmes, b. May 27, 1880.
2593 Hattie Ward, b. Jan. 12, 1882; d. July 14, 1897.

2042 **Amanda**[9] **Lunt** (Johnson[8], Charles Cook[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Johnson and Sarah (Boynton); b. May 15, 1832; m. Joel Dustin.
2594 Nellie S., b. ———.
2595 Gertie, b. ———.

2043 **Moses**[9] **Lunt** (Johnson[8], Charles Cook[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Johnson and Sarah (Boynton); b. Apr. 10, 1835;

m. Hannah Meeker, Oct. 19, 1869; m. 2d, Ada Tinker, Oct. 28, 1873. Res. Taintor Ia.

2596 Hattie E., b. Oct. 6, 1874; m. Oliver R. Phelps.
2597 George M., b. Mar. 23, 1877.
2598 Bertha L., b. May 11, 1881.
2599 Blanche E., b. Jan. 24, 1884.
2600 Grace E., b. July 8, 1888.
2601 Charles C., b. June 11, 1891.

2044 **Aaron**[9] **Lunt** (Johnson[8], Charles Cook[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Johnson and Sarah (Boynton); b. July 4, 1837; m. Susan Hicks, Feb. 7, 1864. Res. New Sharon, Ia.

2602 Clara, b. ———.
2603 Charles, b. ———.

2045 **Henry W.**[9] **Lunt** (Johnson[8], Charles Cook[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Johnson and Sarah (Boynton); b. Jan. 7, 1839; m. Mattie W. Gardner, Sept. 26, 1861. Res. Rosehill, Ia.

2604. . Johnson R., b. 1868.
2605 Elba, b. 1869; m. Cole Vancondon.
2606 Walter L., b. 1871.
2607 William C., b. 1873.
2608 Mattie E., b. 1876; m. Leo Vernon.

2046 **Asa C.**[9] **Lunt** (Johnson[8], Charles Cook[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Johnson and Sarah (Boynton); b. Apr. 7, 1840; m. Lucy Turner, Mar. 18, 1869. Res. Pratt, Kans.

2609 Henry E., b. July 1870; m. Nettie Appell.
2610 Frank L., b. Feb. 13, 1872; m. Laura Harris, May 18, 1890.
2611 Lafayette J., b. Nov. 15, 1873.

2612 William M., b. Feb. 16, 1876; m. Abby Davis, Apr. 11, 1900.
2613 Chesley C., b. Sept. 19, 1877; m. Olly Hess, May, 1891.

2047 **Gardner F.**[9] **Lunt** (Johnson[8], Charles Cook[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Johnson and Sarah (Boynton); b. Oct. 11, 1843; m. Kitty Gardner. Res. Peoria, Iowa.
2614 Jennie, b. ———; m. ——— Shaw.
2615 Maggie, b. ———; m. J. D. Hull.
2616 Garry, b. ———.

2049 **Emma**[9] **Lunt** (Johnson[8], Charles Cook[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Johnson and Sarah (Boynton); b. Sept. 7, 1851; m. Lewis Nye. Res. Charleston, Vt.
2617 Walter, b. ———.
2618 Sadie Delmar, b. ———.
2619 Charles, b. ———.

2050 **Alden B.**[9] **Lunt** (Elias[8], Charles Cook[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Elias and Eliza (Bailey); b. ———; m. Sarah Mileson Greenlief, Dec. 5, 1855; she was b. June 13, 1834.
2620 Alanson Eugene, b. Mar. 20, 1857; m. Evaline Wilkins, June 20, 1880.
2621 Ellen Onata, b. Oct. 3, 1858; m. Volney Strunk, June 13, 1876.
2622 Edward Ellis, b. Aug. 16, 1860; m. Christina Raymond, Feb. 22, 1888.
2623 Charles Schulyer, b. Nov. 14, 1862; d. Mar. 10, 1865.
2624 Millie Etta, b. Oct. 24, 1866; m. Charles B. Doty, Apr. 2, 1889.

2625 Walter Howard, b. July 25, 1869; m. Hattie Rosenfield, Sept. 15, 1890.

2054 **Jane[9] Lunt** (Elias[8], Charles Cook[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Elias and Eliza (Bailey); b. Dec. 20, 1836; m. Josiah J. Carter, Dec. 20, 1856. Res. Holland, Vt.
2626 Elmer J., b. ———.

2066 **Edward Johnson[9] Lunt** (Benjamin[8], Johnson[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Benjamin and Almira (Colby), b. Apr. 11, 1833; m. Ellen J. Wilson, Nov. 9, 1856; dau. of Walter and Sarah A.; she d. Apr. 19, 1891; he d. Nov. 7, 1905. (Baker). Res. Newburyport, Mass.
2627 Nellie F., b. Sept. 15, 1861; m. Frank W. Butman, Dec. 30, 1878.
2628 Edward W., b. June 1, 1873; m. Clarina Kelley, June 22, 1904.

2072 **Samuel O.[9] Lunt** (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[6], Henry[1]), son of Samuel and Harriet (Jackman); b. May 23, 1838, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Emma J. Roles, Mar. 2, 1865; m. 2d, ———. (Railroad Conductor on B. & M.) Res. Boston, Mass.
2629 Arthur G., b. Jan. 16, 1866; m. ———.

2073 **George Keeting[9] Lunt** (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Samuel and Mrs. Harriet (Jackman); b. July 11, 1841, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Julia A. Johnson, Apr. 10, 1872. Killed on Boston & Maine Railroad, Nov 9,

1876. (Brakeman). Res. Somerville, Mass.
2630 Emma, b. Oct., 1874.

2075 **Joseph W.**[9] **Lunt** (Joseph Johnson[8], Samuel[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Joseph Johnson and Louisa E. (Pressey); b. Jan. 22, 1837; m. Henrietta Snowman, Jan. 25, 1859. He d. Apr. 7, 1865. (Carpenter.) Res. Newburyport, Mass.
2631 Frank Willis, b. June 12, 1859; m. Carrie Pickles, Apr. 28, 1900.

2076 **Elizabeth H.**[9] **Lunt** (Joseph Johnson[8], Samuel[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Joseph Johnson and Louisa E. (Pressey); b. ———; m. Charles C. Eastman, Dec. 25, 1859. Res. Sandown, N. H.
2632 Charles, b. ———.
2633 Bert, b. ———.

2082 **Warren**[9] **Lunt** (Joseph Johnson[8], Samuel [7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Joseph Johnson and Louisa E. (Pressey); b. July 7, 1852; m. Mary A. Rogers, Aug. 15, 1880, of Dover, N. H. He died Feb. 11, 1888. (Mill Carpenter.) Res. Newburyport, Mass.
2634 Lizzie Edmonds, b. Jan. 11, 1881; d. Mar. 25, 1881.

2089 **Kingsbury**[9] **Lunt** (James I.[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of James I. and Mary (Trengey); b. Sept. 26, 1845; m. Ellen C. Gray, Oct. 22, 1865. Res. Penobscot, Me.

2635 Willard J., b. Apr. 8, 1867; m. Fannie Leighton.
2636 Fred A., b. May 11, 1870; m. Hattie Tallerdy.
2637 Fannie G., b. June 15, 1875; m. Ernest Dorr.

2095 **Amos B.**[9] **Lunt** (William K[8], Amos[7], Moses[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of William K. and Martha P. (Barton); b. Aug. 27, 1845; m. Emma Puffer, May 5, 1863.
2638 Lucy B., b. ———.
2639 Martha E., b. ———.

2096 **Edward H.**[9] **Lunt** (William K.[8], Amos[7], Moses[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of William K. and Martha P. (Barton); b. July 27, 1847; m. Kate G. Flagg.
2640 William E., b. ———.

2102 **Clarence William**[9] **Lunt** (Henry Louville[8], John[7], Ephraim[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Henry Louville and Olive Ann (Merservey); b. Nov. 9, 1850; m. Sarah M. Smith, Dec. 19, 1877. He d. Feb. 4, 1884. Res. Boston, Mass.
2641 Margaret Smith, b. Nov. 5, 1879.
2642 Dwight Smith, b. Apr. 18, 1881.
2643 Olive Ann Merservey, b. Feb. 13, 1883.

2113 **Ella**[9] **Lunt** (Amos[8], Elias[7], Daniel[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Amos and Olive (Stover); b. Aug. 12, 1852; m. W. M. Aughinbaugh, June 3, 1874. Res. Indianapolis, Ind.
2644 Annie G. Thayer, b. June 17, 1876.
2645 Olive E., b. Jan. 2, 1878.
2646 Sadie D., b. Apr. 20, 1880.

2123 **William C.**[9] **Lunt** (Elias[8], Daniel, Jr.[7], Daniel[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Elias and Elizabeth (Swett); b. Feb. 20, 1855; m. Annie F. Merrill, May 27, 1883. (Master Mariner). Res. Haverhill, Mass.

2647 Florence E., b. June 3, 1886.

2148 **Oakman S.**[9] **Lunt** (Henry[8], Joseph, Jr.[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Henry and Eliza (Jones); b. Aug. 11, 1841; m. Esther Trott, Nov. 18, 1863. (Paper Maker). Res. Gardner, Me.

2648 Linnie S., b. Jan. 14, 1868; m. Buel L. Merrill, Oct. 21, 1885.

2157 **Thomas**[9] **Lunt** (Joseph W.[8], Joseph, Jr.[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Joseph W. and Mary (Bram); b. June 26, 1834; m. Frances Allard, Sept. 25, 1860. (Carpenter). Res. Gardner, Me.

2649 Joseph W., b. Feb. 2, 1867; unm.

2650 Percy T., b. Nov. 7, 1872; m. Rosa Morrill, June 10, 1902.

2170 **Isa W.**[9] **Lunt** (Isaiah[8], Joseph, Jr.[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Isaiah and Frances S. (Small); b. Sept. 9, 1872; m. George A. Ellinwood, Apr. 18, 1893. Res. Providence, R. I.

2651 Abby, b. ———.

2652 Marian, b. ———.

2653 Frances, b. ———.

2171 **Ruby H.**[9] **Lunt** (Isaiah[8], Joseph, Jr.[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Isaiah and Frances S. (Small); b. Aug. 4, 1873; m. Harry H. McIntire, Dec. 24, 1892. Res. Williamsport, Pa.

2654 Margaret, b. ———.
2655 Malcolm, b. ———.

2174 **Lydia Ann**[9] **Lunt** (James G[8], Joseph, Jr.[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of James G. and Rebecca (Betson); b. Sept. 30, 1857; m. J. Fred Jackson, June 7, 1883. Res. Williamsport, Pa.

2656 Katherine E., b. ———.
2657 Arthur W., b. ———.

2176 **James**[9] **Lunt** (James G.[8], Joseph, Jr.[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of James G. and Rebecca (Betson); b. Mar. 24, 1863; m. Hattie E. Gorman, July 9, 1885. Res. Williamsport, Pa.

2658 Arthur Warren, b. Jan. 19, 1889.
2659 Anna Edith, b. Feb. 13, 1891.
2660 James G., b. Dec. 6, 1893.
2661 Elwood Marshall,, b. June 4, 1896.

2177 **Ruel Hanson**[9] **Lunt** (James G.[8], Joseph, Jr.[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of James G. and Rebecca (Betson); b. May 24, 1866; m. Jennie Pepperman, Jan. 24, 1890. Res. Laquin, Pa.

2662 Leslie Franklin, b. June 10, 1891.
2663 Luella May, b. Dec. 6, 1892.
2664 Harry Preston, b. Feb. 19, 1894.
2665 Jennie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1895.

2178 **Arthur Warren**[9] **Lunt** (James G.[8], Joseph, Jr.[7], Joseph[6] Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of James G. and Rebecca (Betson); b. Oct. 13, 1869; m. Cora Miller ———. Res. Wehrun, Pa.

2666 Ruel, b. Mar. 16, 1896.
2667 Earl, b. Apr. 16, 1897.

2180 **Horace Gray**[9] **Lunt** (Orrington[8], William Webb[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Orrington and Cornelia A. (Gray); b. Aug. 13, 1847; m. Caroline K. Isaacs, Sept. 3, 1874. Res. Colorado Springs, Colo.

Horace Gray Lunt is a judge in Colorado and has made a splendid record in that state on the bench and in his profession. He has also held many officers of honor. He is a graduate of Harvard University and a man of marked social eminence and intellectual gifts.

2668 Horace Fletcher, b. June 2, 1875.
2669 Mina Marion, b. June 7, 1877; m. Howard M. Hartshorne, June 6, 1903.
2670 Regina, b. Oct. 1, 1879; m. Clarence Phelps Dodge, Jan. 1, 1900.
2671 Caroline, b. Feb. 8, 1884.
2672 Lawrence Kirby, b. June 12, 1886.

2181 **George**[9] **Lunt** (Orrington[8], William Webb[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Orrington and Cornelia A. (Gray); b. Dec. 4, 1850; m. Stella Burk; he d. June 13, 1895.

2673 Margaret E., b. ———.

2183 **William O.**[9] **Lunt** (William Henry[8], William Webb[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2],

Henry[1]), son of William Henry and Susan P. (Littlefield); b. Feb. 23, 1850; m. Kate M. Thompson, Dec. 16, 1873. Res. Kansas City, Mo.

2674 Mary Alice, b. Oct. 31, 1874; d. May 25, 1903.
2675 Susan, b. June 19, 1876; d. Aug. 3, 1899.
2676 William Charles, b. Dec. 28, 1878.
2677 Edith, b. Jan. 23, 1883.
2678 Maryine, b. Oct. 30, 1885.
2679 Robert Thompson, b. Oct. 29, 1897; d. Aug. 31, 1899.

2197 **Lillian[9] Lunt** (Stephen Purrington[8], William Webb[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Stephen Purrington and Jennie (Chase); b. Nov. 10, 1860; m. Orrington Lunt Comings, Dec. 6, 1881, son of Isaac Miller and Sarah Ann (Lunt). Res. San Francisco, Cal.

2680 Jennie Chase, b. Jan. 17, 1884.
2681 Amy B., b. Sept. 11, 1886.
2682 Edith, b. Feb. 6, 1889.
2683 Grace Lunt, b. Nov. 14, 1892.

2199 **Stephen Purrington[9] Lunt** (Stephen Purrington[8], William Webb[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Stephen Purrington and Jennie (Chase); b. Aug. 22, 1865; m. Alice Irene Winter, June 15, 1887; she was b. Oct. 29, 1863. Res. Harrison, Idaho.

2684 Stephen Bertram, b. Jan. 20, 1890.
2685 Irving Roberts, b. June 2, 1892.

2212 **Robert Somerby[9] Lunt** (William P.[8], Daniel T.[7], Josiah[6], Daniel[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of William P. and Elizabeth B. (Questrom); b. May

28, 1874 in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Sarah Stevens French, Sept. 9, 1901. Res. Winthrop, Mass.
2686 Robert Somerby, b. Aug. 19, 1902.

2214 **John R.**[9] **Lunt** (Israel B.[8], Amos Coffin[7] Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), osn of Israel B. and Nancy (Pomroy); b. Dec. 30, 1831; m. Katie Lopans, Dec. 25, 1861. She was b. June 23, 1838; d. Nov. 15, 1877. He d. Nov. 14, 1874. Res. West Tremont, Me.
2687 Cora E., b. Oct. 4, 1862; m. William A. Clark, July 3, 1885.
2688 Edward P., b. Feb. 3, 1866; m. Sadie E. Clark, Jan. 8, 1877.
2689 Basil P., b. Oct. 22, 1874; unm.

2217 **Mary A.**[9] **Lunt** (Israel B.[8], Amos Coffin[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Israel B. and Nancy (Pomroy); b. Jan. 11, 1838; m. Rubin Joyce.
2690 Agnes, b. ———.

2218 **Rhoda M.**[9] **Lunt** (Israel B.[8], Amos Coffin[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Israel B. and Nancy (Pomroy); b. May 15, 1839; m. William J. Teel.
2691 William B., b. ———.
2692 Sophronia, b. ———.

2219 **Hortence B.**[9] **Lunt** (Israel B.[8], Amos Coffin[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2] Henry[1]), dau. of Israel B. and Nancy (Pomroy); b. Oct. 20, 1841; m. Marston Pinkham; m. 2d, William A. Van Nordam.

2693 F. W. Ross, b. ———.
2694 Eugene C., b. ———.

2222 **Israel B.[9] Lunt Jr.** (Israel B.[8], Amos Coffin[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Israel B. and Nancy Pomroy); b. Mar. 11, 1846; m. Isora Rich.
2695 Alphonso L., b. ———; m. Sadie L. ———.
2696 Simons, b. ———.
2697 Minnie, b. ———.
2698 Cassie, b. ———.
2699 Ellen, b. ———; m. ——— Nickerson.

2225 **Charles H.[9] Lunt** (Amos Coffin, Jr.[8], Amos Coffin[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry [1]), son of Amos Coffin, Jr. and Eliza (Pomroy); b. Mar. 3, 1826; m. Rhoda Survey. He d. 1856. Res. West Tremont, Me.
2700 Charles E., b. ———.
2701 Eudora, b. ———.
2702 Abby E., b. ———.
2703 William H., b. 1856; m. Hattie Seavey, 1878.

2226 **Joseph W.[9] Lunt** (Amos Coffin, Jr.[8], Amos Coffin[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Amos Coffin, Jr., and Eliza (Pomroy); b. Apr. 21, 1828; m. Alice A. Twist, 1859; he d. Jan. 18, 1891. Res. Frenchboro-on-Long Island, Me.
2704 Atwood L., b. Mar. 4, 1860; m. Angelina G. Lunt, Aug. 5, 1888.
2705 Hiram A., b. Dec. 17, 1862; m. Mary S. Lunt, Nov. 29, 1885
2706 Joseph W., b. Sept. 27, 1864; m. Minnie V. Cross, June 22, 1899.

2707 Lizzie B., b. Oct. 22, 1866; m. Frank W. Ross, May 7, 1895.
2708 Grant H., b. May 5, 1868; m. Lena Martha Higgins.
2709 Maria L., b. June 22, 1870; m. William M. Teel, Oct. 7, 1897.
2710 Nelson P., b. July 26, 1875; m. Alvina E. Lunt, Sept. 21, 1899.
2711 John R., b. Nov. 1, 1876; m. Flora Eveline Lunt, July 29, 1904.
2712 Cora A., b. July 30, 1878; m. Hezekiah W. Lunt, Jr., Jan. 10, 1895.

2228 **William P.**[9] **Lunt** (Amos Coffin, Jr.[8], Amos Coffin[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Amos Coffin, Jr. and Eliza (Pomroy); b. Nov. 3, 1836-7; m. Helen Clark, Jan., 1874; he d. May 12, 1898.
2713 Helen O. W., b. Sept. 20, 1874; m. Charles A. Rideout, Jan. 1, 1898.

2229 **Maria L.**[9] **Lunt** (Amos Coffin, Jr.[8], Amos Coffin[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Amos Coffin, Jr., and Eliza (Pomroy); b. Apr. 27, 1839; m. Robert Dix, Mar. 4, 1860.
2714 Lillian F., b. May 9, 1864; m. George Murphy, Dec. 25, 1887.
2715 Ernest, b. May 16, 1870; m. Blanche Latty.
2716 Valdon, b. Dec. 10, 1875; d., 1877.

2235 **George Washington**[9] **Lunt** (Amos Coffin, Jr.[8], Amos Coffin[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Amos Coffin, Jr., and Eliza (Pomroy); b. May 23, 1848; m. Abby T. Clark, May 11,

1878. Res. West Tremont, Me.
2717 Zulma E., b. July 1, 1879.
2718 Nettie C., b. Jan. 21, 1886.
2719 Beatrice K., b. May 21, 1888.
2720 Theresa M., b. Sept. 29, 1898.

2254 **Charles P.**[9] **Lunt** (Andrew P.[8], Amos Coffin[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[9], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Andrew P. and Laurania M. (Pomroy); b. Jan. 28, 1856; m. Susie M. Carter, Nov. 16, 1890. (Master Mariner). Res. West Tremont, Me.
2721 Evelyn, b. Aug. 10, 1891.
2722 Muriel, b. May 24, 1896.

2258 **Walter**[9] **Lunt** (Roland H.[8], Amos Coffin[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Roland H. and Nancy (Thurston); b. Dec. 2, 1873; m. Annie M. Thurston, Jan. 11, 1896. Res. West Tremont, Me.
2723 Rudolph Grantly, b. Mar. 9, 1902; d. Oct., 1902.
2724 Doris Irene, b. Dec. 21, 1904.

2260 **Joseph M.**[9] **Lunt** (Jacob[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]); son of Jacob and Sally (Allen); b. May 22, 1834; m. Rachel M. Reed. Drowned in Calais River, 1899.
2725 Timothy, b. Jan. 25, 1858.
2726 Sarah C., b. Jan. 29, 1862; m. Joseph Swazey, Jan. 10, 1884.
2727 Joseph H., b. Apr. 10, 1866.
2728 Angie M., b. May 24, 1868; m. James Johnson, 1886.

2261 **Abner**[9] **Lunt** (Jacob[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Ab-

ner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Jacob and Sally (Allen); b. May 24, 1835; m. Athaloina F. Butler, Apr. 12, 1857. Res. Seal Cove, Me.

2729 Salem T., b. Feb. 10, 1858; unm.
2730 Martin G., b. Aug. 17, 1862; m. Mary M. Gourdos.
2731 John W., b. Jan. 20, 1867; unm.
2732 Elwell P., b. July 20, 1870; m. Chestena Reed.

2262 **Jacob[9] Lunt** (Jacob[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Jacob and Sally (Allen); b. Nov. 6, 1836; m. Elizabeth Robertson. Res. Mt. Desert, Me.

2733 Martha, b. 1863; m. Isaiah Tabbets.
2734 Mina, b. 1867; m. George Higgins.
2735 Nellie, b. 1877; m. Miket McNollan.
2736 Andrew, b. 1879; m. Lulu Carter.
2737 Lillian, b. 1884; m. Joseph Gray.

2263 **Henry L.[9] Lunt** (Jacob[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Jacob and Sally (Allen); b. Apr. 18, 1838; m. Mary G. Lunt, Apr. 10, 1861, dau. of Abner and Abigail (Tinker). He d. Dec. 23, 1898. Res. Ellsworth, Me.

2738 Ines A., b. 1863; d. young.
2739 John H., b. 1863; d. young.
2740 Willie T., b. Nov. 25, 1868; m. Mary J. Porter, Mar. 28, 1893.
2741 Jessie A., b. Nov. 10, 1870; m. Howard M. Linscott.
2742 Sarah M., b. Sept. 19, 1873; m. George A. Marshall.
2743 Mabel E., b. Oct. 5, 1875; m. Nelson Bridges.

2264 **Timothy T.[9] Lunt** (Jacob[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son

of Jacob and Sally (Allen); b. Dec. 5, 1839; m. Martha A. Walls, Dec. 15, 1867; m. 2d, Esther Hooper. He d. Nov. 2, 1899. (Master Mariner). Res. Calais, Me.

2744 Annie, b. Mar. 18, 1869; m. Charles Carter, June 19, 1889.
2745 Watson W., b. May 7, 1873; m. Emma McConbrey, June 25, 1899.
2746 Arville M., b. Aug. 30, 1875; unm.
2747 Guy, b. Jan. 7, 1878.
2748 William Elmer, b. Dec. 3, 1880.
2749 Cora Mabel, b. Aug. 10, 1894; d. Aug. 18, 1895.

2270 **Julia M.**[9] **Lunt** (Abner[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Abner and Abigail (Tinker); b. 1844; m. Thomas Young; m. 2d, T. W. Harlow; m. 3d, Harold Raupack.

2750 Florence, b. June 28, 1875.
2751 *Lena M., b. July 31, 1877; m. Frank A. Trafton, July 15, 1895.
*Child:
Alonzo Trafton, b. Feb., 1899.

2273 **Noel B.**[9] **Lunt** (George B.[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of George B. and Miriam (Lunt); b. Mar. 31, 1835; m. Ellen F. Rich.

2752 Frank W., b. ———.

2276 **George C.**[9] **Lunt** (George B.[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of George B. and Miriam (Lunt); b. Dec. 28, 1839; m. Harriet Davis.

2753 Angelina G., b. Mar. 30, 1869; m. Atwood L. Lunt, Aug. 5, 1888.
2754 Edwin L., b. July 8, 1870.

2755 Daniel R., b. June 18, 1873.
2756 William, b. ———.
2757 Alvina E., b. 1876; m. Nelson Lunt, Sept. 21, 1899.
2758 Jasper, b. June 8, 1883.

2280 **H. E. S.**[9] **Lunt** (William Dow[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of William Dow and Elizabeth M. (Allen); b. ——; m. Mrs. Athalania (Pinkham) Lunt. Res. Boothbay Harbor, Me.

2759 Viola, b. Nov. 28, 1904.

2284 **Hezekiah W.**[9] **Lunt** (Bartholomew Russell[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Bartholomew Russell and Asenath (Allen) b. July 26, 1833; m. Lydia M. Daw, Nov. 21, 1858. Res. Frenchboro, Me.

2760 Adelbert W., b. Nov. 3, 1859; m. Roseanna Murphy.
2761 Cora H., b. Sept. 17, 1862; m. George D. Hardy.
2762 Sabia A., b. July 2, 1866; m. Samuel Rice.
2763 Flora A., b. Feb. 2, 1868; m. Charles E. Rice.
2764 Mary S., b. Oct. 24, 1869; m. Hiram A. Lunt, Nov. 29, 1885.
2765 Hezekiah W. Jr., b. Sept. 19, 1871; m. Cora A. Lunt, Jan. 10, 1895.
2766 Lizzie M., b. Apr. 5, 1873; m. James H. Thurlow.
2767 Edwin S., b. Nov. 10, 1874; unm.
2768 Asenath M., b. Nov. 17, 1876; unm.
2769 Calvin B., b. Aug. 16, 1879; unm.
2770 Charles K., b. Aug. 4, 1881; m. Mary E. McFarling.
2771 Jessie M., b. June 29, 1884; unm.
2772 Leforest G., b. Dec. 10, 1888; unm.

2299 **Christania C.**[9] **Lewis** (Julia Ann[8] (Lunt), Lewis, Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Julia Ann (Lunt) and Anderson Lewis; b. Oct. 15, 1854; m. William H. Davis, Nov. 4, 1869. Res. Fire Island, Me.

2773 Isetta, b. Aug. 6, 1871; m. Elsworth Pinkham, Dec. 20, 1889.
2774 George E., b. July 18, 1873.
2775 William H., b. Nov. 29, 1875; m. Edith Lewis, June 24, 1903.
2776 Ida M., b. Dec. 5, 1877; m. Charles Pinkham, July 23, 1898.
2777 Isambut A., b. Mar. 25, 1880.
2778 Irving P., b. Apr. 23, 1882; m. Lizzie Clark, June 20, 1904.
2779 Stinson F., b. Mar. 18, 1884.
2780 Cleveland G., b. July 6, 1886.
2781 Lester P., b. Oct. 30, 1889.
2782 Genevera L., b. Aug. 18, 1892.
2783 Julia M., b. Dec. 27, 1893.
2784 Merton E., b. Oct. 5, 1895.

2301 **Julia A.**[9] **Lewis** (Julia Ann (Lunt) Lewis[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Julia nn (Lunt) and Anderson Lewis, b. July 8, 1858; m. Jonathan Field, June 27, 1876.

2785. . Sylvia G., b. Apr. 29, 1877; m. Sumner F. Marins, Nov. 8, 1903.
2786 Christania V., b. Feb. 13, 1879; m. James M. Stevens, May 6, 1898.
2787 Elson L., b. Apr. 23, 1881.

2302 **Benjamin F. S.**[9] **Lunt** (Joseph D.[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]),

son of Joseph D. and Hannah Rehoboth (Lunt); b. July 6, 1842; m. Ann Rich. He d. May 1, 1875.

2788 William Sanford, b. ———; m. Edna F. Rich.
2789 Fred, b. ———.

2303 **Lucy B.**[9] **Lunt** (Joseph D.[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Joseph D. and Hannah Rehoboth (Lunt); b. Feb. 20, 1844; m. George R. Rich, June 4, 1861. Res. Boothbay Harbor, Me.

2790 Zereldo Etta, b. Aug. 17, 1862; d. May, 1865.
2791 J. Franklin, b. Mar. 21, 1865; unm.
2792 Lester P., b. Nov. 28, 1866; m. Eva Farnum.
2793 Zaphmath P., b. ———; m. Cora Brewer; d. Feb. 1890.

2304 **Zaphmath P.**[9] **Lunt** (Joseph D.[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Joseph D. and Hannah Rehoboth (Lunt); b. Apr. 23, 1847; m. Athalania Pinkham, May 29, 1880. She m. 2d, H. E. S. Lunt. Res. Boothbay Harbor, Me.

2794 Zaphmath P., b. May 7, 1881.
2795 Hope R., b. Aug. 23, 1884.
2796 Eliphalet, b. May 16, 1889.

2326 **Frank A.**[9] **Lunt** (Andrew Francis[8], Andrew[7], Andrew[6], Miriam Lunt (McKinsie[5]), Elkanah[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Andrew Francis and Amanda M. (Clark); b. Apr. 7, 1851; m. Emma Oliver, Nov. 16, 1878, of Georgetown, Me. Res. Dover, N. H.

2797 Raymond Louis, b. Dec. 6, 1880.
2798 Lawrence Clark, b. Aug. 24, 1882.
2799 Frederick Torry, b. Apr. 4, 1885.
2800 Helen Oliver, b. Aug. 9, 1887.
2801 Marjorie Winship, b. Feb. 16, 1890.
2802 Nathaniel Howe, b. Nov. 12, 1893.

2328 **Louis E.**[9] **Lunt** (Andrew Francis[8], Andrew[7], Andrew[6], Miriam Lunt (McKinsie[5]), Elkanah[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Andrew Francis and Amanda M. (Clark); b. Mar. 25, 1859; m. Annie H. Kaler, Jan. 9, 1883. Res. Boston, Mass.

2803 Hermencia Kridel, b. 1884.
2804 Lonena K., b. 1888.

2360 **Ellen E.**[9] **Lunt** (Charles A.[8], Daniel[7], Daniel A.[6], Paul[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1], dau. of Charles A. and Lorenza Etta (Ross); b. Nov. 27, 1874; m. Alfred W. Thurlow. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2805 Margaret, b. Mar. 25, 1902.
2806 Helen, b. Feb. 9, 1905.

2361 **Ellis B.**[9] **Lunt** (Charles A.[8], Daniel[7], Daniel A.[6], Paul[5], Cutting[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Charles A. and Lorenza Etta (Ross); b. Sept. 25, 1877; m. Sarah P. Bowden, Nov. 27, 1901. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2807 Marion Bartlett, b. Jan. 20, 1903; d. Aug. 10, 1906.
2808 Eleanor Foster, b. Mar. 21, 1905.

2399 **Joseph H.**[9] **Lunt** (Joseph Austin[8], Joseph[7], Nathaniel[6], Nicholas[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Joseph Austin and Emily J. (Hale); b. Sept. 27, 1869; m. Elsie S. Weire, Sept. 18, 1895, of York, Me. (Farmer.) Res. Newbury, Mass.

2809 Eleanor, b. Nov. 15, 1896; d. July 13, 1900.
2810 Joseph Austin, b. Sept. 22, 1902; d. Feb. 20, 1906.
2811 Alice, b. Jan. 26, 1904.

2400 **Anna Hale**[9] **Lunt** (Joseph Austin[8], Joseph[7], Nath-

aniel[6], Nicholas[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Joseph Austin and Emily J. (Hale); b. Sept. 19, 1871; m. Rufus E. Thurlow, Oct. 9, 1894. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2812 Ralph Lunt, b. May 14, 1895.
2813 Raymond Hale, b. Jan. 23, 1899.
2814 Paul Edwin, b. Nov. 5, 1901.
2815 Rufus E., b. Aug. 9, 1904.

2402 **Alice K.[9] Lunt** (Joseph Austin[8], Joseph[7], Nathaniel[6], Nicholas[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Joseph Austin and Emily J. (Hale); b. June 19, 1877; m. Daniel Dole, Apr. 22, 1903. Res. Newbury, Mass.

2816 Gertrude Williams, b. Oct. 3, 1904.

2411 **Charles A.[9] Lunt** (George Albert[8], William[7], William[6], Thomas[5], William[4], Henry, 3d[3], John[2], Henry[1]), son of George Albert and Laura A. (Farnum); b. Jan. 29, 1862, in Rowley, Mass.; m. Annie L. Spiller, Nov. 24, 1886. Res. Rowley, Mass.

2817 Guy R., b. July 18, 1888.
2818 Laura B., b. June 12, 1891.

2416 **John T.[9] Lunt** (Charles H.[8], Amos[7], William[6], Thomas[5], William[4], Henry, 3d[3], John[2], Henry[1]), son of Charles H. and L. Addie (Taylor); b. Feb. 15, 1875; m. Annie P. Toppan, June 25, 1902. (Bank Clerk). Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2819 Clark Toppan, b. July 3, 1903.
2820 Dorothy Pilsbury, b. June 10, 1906.

2451 **Clara Alberta[9] Lunt** (Albert Graves[8], Cyrus

King[7], Rufus[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Albert Graves and Rosabella Adline Wadlin); b. Sept. 21, 1863, in Biddeford, Me.; m. Henry F. Preble, July 30, 1889. Res. Stockton, ~~Me.~~ Cal.

2821 Jessie Lunt, b. July 6, 1890.
2822 Theodore Lunt, b. Sept. 18, 1895.

2452 **Charles Melville[9] Lunt** (Albert Graves[8], Cyrus King[7], Rufus[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Albert Graves and Rosabella Adline (Wadlin); b. Dec. 7, 1865, in Biddeford, Me.; m. Mary Fay Jacobs, Dec. 25, 1894, of Greely, Colo. Res. Eaton and Windsor, Colo.

2823 Albert Jacobs, b. Dec. 21, 1895.
2824 Louisa Alcott, b. Sept. 14, 1897.
2825 Theodore D., b. Sept. 20, 1903.

2453 **Rosabella[9] Lunt** (Albert Graves[8], Cyrus King[7], Rufus[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Albert Graves and Rosabella Adline (Wadlin); b. Oct. 7, 1869, in Biddeford, Me.; m. Herman W. Pilsbury, Apr. 9, 1895, of Gloucester, Mass.

2826 Royal Lunt, b. May 23, 1896.
2827 Wilbur Lunt, b. July 19, 1897.
2828 Ruth Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1899.
2829 Herman Lunt, b. June 23, 1901.
Res. Gloucester, Mass.

2458 **Christina G.[9] Lunt** (Cyrus Melville[8], Cyrus King[7], Rufus[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Cyrus Melville and Lucy (Googins); b. July 19, 1874, in Lewiston, Me.; m. Melville Eugene Ricker, Sept. 26, 1900. Res. Lewiston, Me.

2830 Dorothy, b. May 11, 1903.

2465 **Mary Riggs[9] Lunt** (Wilbur Fisk[8], Cyrus King[7], Rufus[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Wilbur Fisk and Mary Ellery (Riggs); b. Jan. 26, 1874, in Biddeford, Me.; m. Frank Luther Lawrence, Aug. 25, 1903, of New York City. Res. New York City.

2831 Robert W., b. May 12, 1904.

2481 **Julia F.[9] Lunt** (Ira[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Ira and Rebecca M. (Winslow); b. Dec. 27, 1861; m. William H. Volk, Dec. 24, 1881. Res. Red Hill, Pa.

2832 Ira Lunt, b. Dec. 11, 1883.
2833 Harry Irwin, b. May 11, 1885.
2834 Clarence Howard, b. June 29, 1886.
2835 Marian, b. June 20, 1891.
2836 Alice, b. Sept. 9, 1898.
2837 William Albion, b. Jan. 13, 1901.
2838 Flora May, b. Oct. 7, 1904.

2488 **Clarence S.[9] Lunt** (Isaac[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], William[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Isaac and Maria (Davis); b. Jan. 6, 1867; m. Edith M. Prescott, Oct. 22, 1889. Res. Rochester, N. Y.

2839 Prescott, b. Jan. 29, 1895.
2840 Thomas Egery, b. Dec. 15, 1899.
2841 Clarence S., Jr., b. Oct. 29, 1902.

2507 **Philip Henry[9] Lunt** (Charles Wesley[8], John, Jr.[7], John[6], John[5], Samuel[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Charles Wesley and Sarah Hosmer; b. Aug. 24, 1857; m. Martha Reader, 1882. Res. Kansas City, Mo.

2842 Lilla May, b. July 22, 1884.
2843 Maud Myrtle, b. Aug. 12, 1886.
2844 Mary Ann, b. July 15, 1888.

2509 **Dallas A.**[9] **Lunt** (Alanzer Ebenezer[8], John Colby[7], Joshua[6], John[5], Samuel[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Alanzer Ebenezer and Rose (Crocker); b. Dec. 17, 1871; m. Minnie L. Cole, Aug. 6, 1893. Res. Kennebunk, Me.
2845 Rosa L., b. May 25, 1894.

2576 **George W.**[10] **Lunt** (George Gilburt[9], Samuel[8], Benjamin Stevens[7], Samuel[6], Daniel, Jr.[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of George Gilburt and Annie M. (Chandler); b. ———; m. ———.
2846 Millie Moore, b. ———.

2577 **George A.**[10] **Lunt** (Harvey[9], Jacob[8], Benjamin Stevens[7], Samuel[6], Daniel, Jr.[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Harvey and Elizabeth A. (Blake); b. Feb. 27, 1865; m. Maria L. Drake, Nov. 5, 1889.
2847 Harold, b. ———.
2848 Mildred, b. ———.
2849 Roland, b. ———

2578 **Minnie B.**[10] **Lunt** (Harvey[9], Jacob[8], Benjamin Stevens[7], Samuel[6], Daniel, Jr.[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Harvey and Elizabeth A. (Blake); b. June 25, 1867; m. Benjamin F. Roberts, Oct. 10, 1893. Res. Colton, Cal.
2850 Hazel Eleanor, b. ———.
2851 Carlton Eugene, b. ———.
2852 Gertrude Lucille, b. ———.

2582 **Albert Cogswell**[10] **Lunt** (Benjamin Stevens, Jr.[9],, Benjamin Stevens[8], Benjamin Stevens[7], Samuel[6], Daniel, Jr.[5], Daniel[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Benjamin Stevens, Jr., and Nellie E. (Cogswell); b. Apr. 12, 1877, in Beverly, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Hayward Austin, Oct. 19, 1899. Res. Beverly, Mass.

2853 Jeanetta Sarah, b. Oct. 21, 1902.

2588 **Henry E.**[10] **Lunt** (Elias Lucius[9], Johnson[8], Charles Cook[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Elias Lucius and Mary A. (Adams); b. May 17, 1855; m. Emma M. King, June 30, 1886. Res. Boston, Mass.

2854 Ethel May, b. Feb. 11, 1888.
2855 Charles Johnson, b. Sept. 17, 1895.
2856 Mildred Augusta, b. May 10, 1897.
2857 Maurice King, b. Sept. 16, 1901.

2589 **Charles H.**[10] **Lunt** (Elias Lucius[9], Johnson[8], Charles Cook[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Elias Lucius and Mary A. (Adams); b. Aug. 30, 1857; m. Nellie S. Dustin. (Banker). Res. Melrose, Mass.

2858 Herbert H., b. 1882; d. 1900.
2859 Arthur, b. Jan. 1883.

2610 **Frank L.**[10] **Lunt** (Asa C.[9], Johnson[8], Charles Cook[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3],. Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Asa C. and Lucy (Turner); b. Feb. 13, 1872; m. Laura Harris, May 18, 1890. Res. Pratt, Kans.

2860 Blanch Vare, b. Sept. 17, 1900.
2861 Frank Lee, b. Aug. 17, 1902.

2612 **William M.**[10] **Lunt** (Asa C.[9], Johnson[8], Charles Cook[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry [1]), son of Asa C. and Lucy (Turner); b. Feb. 16, 1876; m. Abby Davis, Apr. 11, 1900. Res. Pratt, Kans.

2862 Tracy ,b. ———.
2863 Victor, b. ———.

2613 **Chesley C.**[10] **Lunt** (Asa C.[9], Johnson[8], Charles Cook[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Asa C. and Lucy (Turner); b. Sept. 19, 1877; m. Olly Hess, May 1891. Res. Pratt, Kans.

2864 Don, b. ———.
2865 Carlton, b. ———.
2866 Helen, b. ———.

2627 **Nellie F.**[10] **Lunt** (Edward Johnson[9], Benjamin[8], Johnson[7], Johnson[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Edward Johnson and Ellen J. (Wilson); b. Sept. 15, 1861; m. Frank W. Butman, Dec. 30, 1878. Res. Newburyport, Mass.

2867 Laura E., b. 1879; m. Howard I. Pike, Aug. 28, 1901.

2635 **Willard J.**[10] **Lunt** (Kingsbury[9], James I.[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Kingsbury and Ellen C. (Gray); b. Apr. 8, 1867; m. Fannie Leighton.

2868 Cora A., b. ———.

2636 **Fred A.**[10] **Lunt** (Kingsbury[9], James I.[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Dan-

iel[2], Henry[1]), son of Kingsbury and Ellen C. (Gray); b. May 11, 1870; m. Hattie Tallerdy.
2869 Clifford, b. ———.
2870 Elsie, b. ———.

2637 **Fannie G.[10] Lunt** (Kingsbury[9], James I.[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Johnson[5], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Kingsbury and Ellen C. (Gray); b. June 15, 1875; m. Ernest Dorr.
2871 Lee E., b. ———.
2872 Harlon P., b. ———.

2648 **Linnie S.[10] Lunt** (Oakman S.[9], Henry[8], Joseph, Jr.[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Oakman S. and Esther (Trott); b. Jan. 14, 1868; m. Buel L. Merrill, Oct. 21, 1885. Res. Gardner, Me.
2873 Leonard Oakman, b. ———.
2874 Chadbourne Lunt, b. ———.
2875 Florence Etta, b. ———.
2876 Henry Buel, b. ———.
2877 Meretta Elizabeth, b. ———.
2878 Norman Lee, b. ———.

2650 **Percy T.[10] Lunt** (Thomas[9], Joseph W.[8], Joseph, Jr.[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Thomas and Frances (Allard); b. Nov. 7, 1872; m. Rosa Morrill, June 10, 1902. Res. Gardner, Me.
2879 Allard W., b. ———.

2688 **Edward P.[10] Lunt** (John R.[9], Israel B.[8], Amos Coffin[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry Jr.[3], Dan-

iel[2], Henry[1]), son of John R. and Katie (Lopans); b. Feb. 3, 1866; m. Sadie E. Clark, Jan. 8, 1887; she d. May 22, 1898. Res. Mauset, Me.

2880 Edna S., b. Dec. 19, 1887.
2881 Rodney E., b. May 15, 1896.

2695 **Alphonso L.[10] Lunt** (Israel B., Jr.[9], Israel B.[8], Amos Coffin[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Israel B., Jr. and Isora (Rich); b. ———; m. Sadie L. ———.

2882 Leonard A., b. Jan. 20, 1900.
2883 Gertrude L., b. Jan. 20, 1901.

2703 **William H.[10] Lunt** (Charles H.[9], Amos Coffin, Jr.[8], Amos Coffin[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Charles H. and Rhoda (Survey); b. 1856; m. Hattie Seavey, 1878. Res. West Tremont, Me.

2884 William H., b. ———.
2885 Harry A., b. ———.

2704 **Atwood L.[10] Lunt** (Joseph W.[9], Amos Coffin, Jr.[8], Amos Coffin[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Joseph W. and Alice A. (Twist); b. Mar. 4, 1860; m. Angeline G. Lunt, Aug. 5, 1888, dau. of George C. and Harriet ((Davis). Res Frenchboro, Me.

2886 Bertha L., b. Jan. 15, 1889.
2887 Joseph W., b. Jan. 15, 1893.
2888 Elewellyn, b. Feb. 8, 1896.
2889 Grover C., b. May 19, 1897.
2890 Alvia I., b. Apr. 30, 1901.
2891 Hyman W., b. May 11, 1902.
2892 Edwin L., b. Aug. 31, 1903.
2893 Otis, b. May 30, 1905.
2894 Meriam E., b. Aug. 4, 1906

2705 **Hiram A.**[10] **Lunt** (Joseph W.[9], Amos Coffin, Jr.[8], Amos Coffin[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel [2], Henry[1]), son of Joseph W. and Alice A. (Twist); b. Dec. 17, 1862; m. Mary S. Lunt, Nov. 29, 1885, dau. of Hezekiah W. and Lydia M. (Daw). Res. Frenchboro, Me.

2895 Clarence A., b. Mar. 13, 1886; d. Aug. 16, 1886.
2896 Edith B., b. Sept. 20, 1887; d. Aug. 31, 1897.
2897 Zula M, b. July 25, 1889; d. Jan. 24, 1890.
2898 Jessie G., b. Feb. 19, 1891.
2899 Thomas B., b. Mar. 21, 1893.
2900 Valeria M., b. May 8, 1896.
2901 Lula B., b. April 16, 1897.
2902 Nora E., b. Sept. 19, 1899.
2903 Ethel M., b. Nov. 30, 1901.
2904 Alice W., b. Mar. 15, 1903.
2905 Hiram A., Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1904.
2906 Wallace Leroy, b. Apr. 24, 1906.

2706 **Joseph W.**[10] **Lunt** (Joseph W.[9], Amos Coffin, Jr.[8], Amos Coffin[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel [2], Henry[1]), son of Joseph W. and Alice A. (Twist); b. Sept. 27, 1864; m. Minnie V. Cross, June 22, 1899. Res. Frenchboro, Me.

2907 Sylvia E., b. Apr. 15, 1900.
2908 Etta E., b. Nov. 15, 1902.
2909 Hazel B., b. Jan. 7, 1906.

2708 **Grant H.**[10] **Lunt** (Joseph W.[9], Amos Coffin, Jr.[8], Amos Coffin[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Joseph W. and Alice A. (Twist); b. May 5, 1868; m. Lena Martha Higgins. Res. Frenchboro, Me.

2910 Marcia A., b. Aug. 11, 1906.

2710 **Nelson P.**[10] **Lunt** (Joseph W.[9], Amos Coffin, Jr.[8], Amos Coffin[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Joseph W. and Alice A. (Twist); b. July 26, 1875; m. Alvina E. Lunt, Sept. 21, 1899, dau. of George C. and Harriet (Davis). Res. Frenchboro, Me.

2911 Lyncoln, b. ———.
2912 Clifton, b. ———.

2711 **John R.**[10] **Lunt** (Joseph W.[9], Amos Coffin, Jr.[8], Amos Coffin[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Joseph W. and Alice A. (Twist); b. Nov. 1, 1876; m. Flora Eveline Lunt, July 29, 1904, dau. of William S. and Ann (Rich). Res. Frenchboro, Me.

2913 Alma M., b. Nov. 14, 1906.

2713 **Helen O. W.**[10] **Lunt** (William P.[9], Amos Coffin, Jr.[8], Amos Coffin[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of William P. and Helen (Clark); b. Sept. 20, 1874; m. Charles A. Rideout, Jan. 1, 1898. Res. Allston, Mass.

2914 Gertrude Clark, b. May 2, 1899.

2726 **Sarah C.**[10] **Lunt** (Joseph M.[9], Jacob[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Joseph M. and Rachel M. (Reed); b. Jan. 29, 1862; m. Joseph Swazey, Jan. 10, 1884.

2915 Jessie B., b. Jan. 20, 1887.
2916 Hilda V., b. Feb. 3, 1889.
2917 Edwin V., b. Nov. 13, 1890.

2918 Adella B., b. Apr. 12, 1893.
2919 Dana R., b. Jan. 21, 1895.
2920 Vergelia M., b. Apr. 21, 1898.
2921 Gladys V., b. May 30, 1900.
2922 William, b. Apr. 7, 1902.

2728 **Angie M.**[10] **Lunt** (Joseph M.[9], Jacob[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Joseph M. and Rachel M. (Reed); b. May 24, 1868; m. James Johnson, 1886.
2923 Lenora E., b. Oct. 15, 1888.
2924 Albert C., b. June 11, 1891.
2925 Chester A., b. Aug. 27, 1897.

2730 **Martin G.**[10] **Lunt** (Abner[9], Jacob[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Abner and Athaloina F. (Butler); b. Aug. 17, 1862; m. Mary M. Gourdos. Res. Mt. Desert, Me.
2926 Ernest, b. 1889.
2927 Georgie B., b. 1895.

2732 **Elwell P.**[10] **Lunt** (Abner[9], Jacob[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Abner and Athaloina F. (Butler); b. July 20, 1870; m. Chestena Reed. Res. Mt. Desert, Me.
2928 Lester Elwell, b. Nov. 22, 1903.
2929 George Lewis, b. Jan. 3, 1905.

2733 **Martha**[10] **Lunt** (Jacob[9], Jacob[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2] Henry[1]), dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Robertson); b. 1863; m. Isaiah Tabbets.
2930 Melvin, b. ———.
2931 Henry, b. ———.

2932 Jennie, b. ———.
2933 Earl, b. ———.
2934 Perl, b. ———.

2734 **Mina**[10] **Lunt** (Jacob[9], Jacob[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2] Henry[1]), dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Robertson) b. 1867; m. George Higgins. Res. Mt. Desert, Me.
2935 Elizabeth, b. ———.
2936 Andrew, b. ———.
2937 Elooda, b. ———.

2735 **Nellie**[10] **Lunt** (Jacob[9], Jacob[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2] Henry[1]), dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Robertson); b. 1877; m. Miket McNollan. Res. Mt. Desert, Me.
2938 Margaret, b. ———.
2939 Catherine, b. ———.
2940 Andrew, b. ———.
2941 Josephine, b. ———.

2736 **Andrew**[10] **Lunt** (Jacob[9], Jacob[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2] Henry[1]), son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Robertson); b. 1879; m. Lulu Carter.
2942 Catherine, b. ———.

2737 **Lillian**[10] **Lunt** (Jacob[9], Jacob[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2] Henry[1]), dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Robertson); b. 1884; m. Joseph Gray.
2943 Charles Lunt, b. ———.
2944 Gladys, b. ———.
2945 Frances, b. ———.

2740 **Willie T.**[10] **Lunt** (Henry L.[9], Jacob[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Henry L. and Mary G. (Lunt); b. Nov. 25, 1868; m. Mary J. Porter, Mar. 28, 1893. Res. Ellsworth, Me.

2946 Milford H., b. 1894.
2947 Rosabond M., b. 1895.
2948 Howard P., b. 1899.
2949 Roger G., b. 1900.
2950 Florence A., b. 1904.

2744 **Annie**[10] **Lunt** (Timothy T.[9], Jacob[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Timothy T. and Martha A. (Walls); b. Mar. 18, 1869; m. Charles Carter, June 19, 1889. Res. Mt. Desert, Me.

2951 John William, b. ———; adopted.

2745 **Watson**[10] **Lunt** (Timothy T.[9], Jacob[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Timothy T. and Martha A. (Walls); b. May 7, 1873; m. Emma McConbrey, June 25, 1899. (Master Mariner). Res. Calais, Me.

2952 Gladys, b. Apr., 1900.

2760 **Adelbert W.**[10] **Lunt** (Hezekiah W.[9], Bartholomew Russell[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Hezekah W. and Lydia M. (Daw); b. Nov. 3, 1859; m. Roseanna Murphy. Res. Frenchboro, Me.

2953 Sherley W., b. Dec. 16, 1890.
2954 Sabia A., b. Mar. 3, 1898.
2955 Helen C., b. Sept. 30, 1900.
2761 **Cora H.**[10] **Lunt** (Hezekiah W.[9], Bartholomew

Russell[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Hezekiah W. and Lydia M. (Daw); b. Sept. 17, 1862; m. George D. Hardy. Res. Frenchboro, Me.

2956 Vivian M., b. Apr., 1886.
2957 Daniel G., b. Dec., 1888.

2763 **Flora A.[10] Lunt** (Hezekiah W.[9], Bartholomew Russell[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Hezekiah W. and Lydia M. (Daw); b. Feb. 2, 2, 1868; m. Charles E. Rice. Res. Frenchboro, Me.

2958 Jennie M., b. May 20, 1890.

2766 **Lizzie M.[10] Lunt** (Hezekiah W.[9], Bartholomew Russell[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Hezekiah W. and Lydia M. (Daw); b. Apr. 5, 1873; m. James H. Thurlow. Res. Frenchboro, Me.

2959 Frank R., b. July 26, 1892.
2960 Violet B., b. Oct. 11, 1895.
2961 Emily M., b. Sept. 28, 1897.
2962 Lydia M., b. May 27, 1900.
2963 Edith M., b. Aug. 15, 1901.
2964 James E., b. Oct. 2, 1904.

2770 **Charles K.[10] Lunt** (Hezekiah W.[4], Bartholomew Russell[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), son of Hezekiah W. and Lydia M. (Daw); b. Aug. 4, 1881; m. Mary E. McFarling. Res. Frenchboro, Me.

2965 Gladys M., b. June 18, 1905.

2788 **William S.[10] Lunt** (Benjamin F. S.[9], Joseph D.[8], Abner[7], Abner Coffin[6], Abner[5], Abner[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Dan-

iel[2], Henry[1]), son of Benjamin F. S. and Ann (Rich); b. ———; m. Edna F. Rich. Res. Frenchboro, Me.

2966 Everett S., b. May 29, 1884; m. Mrs. ——— Hall.
2967 Charles B.,, b. Sept. 2, 1885.
2968 Flora Eveline, b. July 16, 1887; m. John Lunt.
2969 Nellie I., b. Apr. 13, 1889.
2970 Benjamin S., b. Nov. 17, 1890.
2971 Leonard A., b. Mar. 26, 1894.
2972 Lydia E., b. Aug. 20, 1896.
2973 Ervion F., b. Dec. 14, 1899.
2974 Guy E., b. Jan. 3, 1901.
2975 Orin C., b. Mar. 7, 1903.
2976 Margaret V., b. July 1, 1906.

Appendix.

967 **Samuel W.**[7] **Lunt** (Rufus[6], Samuel[5], Abraham[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Rufus and Ruth (Smith); b. Aug. 10, 1824; m. Mary J. Jeffery, Apr. 17, 1847.

Children:

Ruth E., b. ——— m. James A. Field.
Ella M., b. ———; m. Melville H. Kelley.
Henrietta W., b. ———; m. James A. Pool.
Eliza A., b. ———; m. William W. Walker.
Susan V., b. ———; m. Bena R. Heald.
M. Capitold, b. ———; m. Arthur E. Smith.
*Martha J., b. July 2, 1866; m. George M. Leavitt, Sept. 3, 1887.
Samuel W., b. ———; unm.
*Children:
Samuel L. Leavitt, b. Oct. 3, 1890.
Frances M. Leavitt, b. Jan. 15, 1896.

365 **William**[5] **Lunt** (Samuel[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Samuel and Sarah; b. Sept. 18, 1742; m. Parthenia Hoxie. He was a Revolutionary pensioner. He enlisted in May, 1775, served under Col. Hitchcock, Col. Topham and Col. Dyer, all Rhode Island regiments. He was in Gen. Spencer's and Gen. Sullivan's expeditions to Rhode Island and in the battle of Rhode Island. He was wounded in June, 1779, at Little Rest Hill, Kingston, Rhode Island, by an explosion from a beacon of which he was in charge, and for said wounds he was

an invalid pensioner from Sept. 4, 1794, until his death, July 16, 1840.

Children born in Rhode Island:

Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1781; m. ——— Ingraham.
*Sarah, b. 1788; m. Samuel Holden Pollock.
*Children:
†Sarah Card Pollock, b. Oct. 27, 1809; m. Ebenezer Luther, July 30, 1832.
Abby Cross Pollock, b. Apr. 14, 1811. m. ———.
Simon Smith Pollock, b. Apr. 11, 1813.
Daniel A. Pollock, b. Feb. 24, 1815.
Lydia Smith Pollock, b. 1818; d. unm. Apr. 22, 1837.
†Children:
Martha M. R., Luther, b. May 3, 1833; d. Mar. 11, 1837.
Abby Sherman Luther, b. Sept. 19, 1834; d. Apr. 21, 1835.
‡Susan Amelia Luther, b. Mar. 9, 1838; m. Alonzo Flint, Aug. 28, 1861.
Edward Luther, b. Mar. 5, 1840; d. Dec. 29, 1840.
Mary Elizabeth Luther, b. Aug. 9, 1842; d. Feb. 3, 1844.
Ebenezer, Luther Jr., b. Aug. 12, 1845; m. Annetta Flint.
Sarah Abby Luther, b. Aug. 12, 1845; d. July 22, 1847.
Daniel Smith Luther, b. Apr. 6, 1848; m. Nellie Bartlett.
‡Children.
Emma Luther Flint, b. ———.
George Luther Flint, b. ———.

122 **Samuel[4] Lunt** (Samuel[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Samuel and Charity (Emery); b. Jan. 23, 1722; m.

Mary Berry, of Kittery, Me., Oct. 3, 1741; he d. July 26, 1772; she d. Nov., 1778.

Children:

William, b. in Kittery, Sept. 18, 1742; d. Falmouth, Mar. 21, 1906.

Mary, b. in Falmouth, Aug. 15, 1745; d. Nov. 28, 1772.

Sarah or Hannah, b. Oct. 19, 1747; d. (no date), at Sabbathday Pond, New Gloucester.

Daniel, b. Nov. 19, 1749; d. in Westbrook, Nov. 29, 1823.

Samuel, b. Dec. 21, 1750; d. Demerara, Cuba, Aug. 31, 1775.

John, b. July 5, 1754; d. July 3, 1809.

505 **George W.**[6] **Lunt** (Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Daniel and Eunice (Covent), or (Conant); b. Mar. 24, 1794; m. Harriet Bacon, 1823; she d. 1858; m. 2d, Deborah H. Hall, widow of Elbridge Hall, Mar. 13, 1862; he d. Oct. 21, 1871-4.

Children:

*Mary Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1824; m. Henry B. Walker; d. May 6, 1851.

†Zelia Augusta, b. May 13, 1825; m. Henry B. Walker; d. Sept. 30, 1899.

*Child:

Son, b. ———; d. young.

†Children:

Calvin S., b. Sept. 28, 1855; d. Jan. 8, 1898; unm.

Edward S., b. Aug. 12, 1857; m. Mary J. Hawkes, of Westbrook.

‡Henry P., b. Nov. 17, 1859; m. Nettie Roberts, of Westbrook; d. Oct. 25, 1907.

Charles B., b. Jan. 6, 1864; and Ernest, b.

Apr. 17, 1866; both drowned in Presumpscott River, Mar. 30, 1872.

‡Child:

Marion, b. ———.

1052 **Daniel[7] Lunt** (Francis[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Francis and Lydia S. (Simmons); b. Feb. 17, 1815; m. Jane Gardner, of Buckfield in 1842; she d. Jan. 10, 1861; m. 2d, Rhoda Staples. He d. in Newburgh, Nov. 8, 1867.

Children:

Mary Jane, b. Dec. 23, 1842; m. James Lary, in Hampden, Oct. 21, 1897.

Columbia G., b. July 11, 1845; m. Francis Sargent, of Lynn, Mass., Apr. 17, 1871.

John G., b. May 9, 1847; d. 1849.

Abbie J., b. Feb. 2, 1861; m. Elliott; m. 2d, Joe Baker, of Newburgh.

James B., b. Aug. 18, 1863; m. Miss Maloney.

1053 **Robert B.[7] Lunt** (Francis[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Francis and Lydia S. (Simmons); b. Jan. 15, 1818; m. Celia H. Atkins, of Wayne, Aug. 18, 1850; he d. Sept. 8, 1888, in Peru, Me.

Children:

*Herbert H., b. Nov. 5, 1853; m. Naomi V. Taylor, of Canton, Nov. 5, 1880.

Willis A., b. Dec. 8, 1856; d., unm., Sept. 30, 1882.

†Addie May, b. Feb. 21, 1861; m. Herbert Jordan, 1892; divorced, 1901.

‡Cora Emma, b. Apr. 19, 1865; m. George W. Crockett.

*Child:

Leo W., b. Mar. 2, 1891.

†Children:

William L., b. Feb. 6, 1895.

Morris A., b. Apr., 1901.
‡Child:
Arthur W., b. ———.

1054 **John S.[7] Lunt** (Francis[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), son of Francis and Lydia (Simmons); b. Nov. 13, 1819; m. Elvira P. Thurston, July 20, 1851; he d. Oct. 2, 1881; she d. Dec. 8, 1900, in Peru, Me.

Children:

Priscilla, b. ———.
*Clara A., b. Mar. 6, 1853; m. Frank E. Kidder, of Dixfield.
George W., b. Oct. 20, 1854; d. Jan. 31, 1863.
†Rose S., b. Aug. 16, 1856; m. Joseph P. Blackwell, Mar. 2, 1878.
Lilla S., b. Aug. 16, 1856; d. July 12, 1862.
‡Emily F., b. Nov. 23, 1857; m. Henry F. Whittemore.
John Franz S., b. July 22, 1861; d. Mar. 23, 1890.
Ulysses G., b. during War; m. Lizzie L. Soper.
*Children:
Bert C., b. ———.
Mary H., b. ———.
†Children:
John L., b. ———.
Elvira P., b. ———.
‡Child:
Leon K., b. ———.

1055 **Eunice[7] Lunt** (Francis[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Skipper[3], Ensign Henry[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Francis and Lydia S. (Simmons); b. Oct. 23, 1821; m. Cyrus A. Keene, 1842; he d. Aug. 6, 1854; she m. 2d, Llewellyn Wing, Apr. 4, 1857, of Wayne; she d. Aug. 18, 1893. Res, Paris, Me.

Children:

George W., b. Nov. 18, 1843; d. Mar. 15, 1846.
Alpha L., b. Aug. 27, 1845; d. Aug. 6, 1872.
*John S., b. Mar. 13, 1848; m. Ruth Tilton, of Lowell, Mass.
Ella G., b. June 10, 1851; res. Somerville.
Cora E., b. July 29, 1854; d. Mar. 4, 1906.
†Rossie H., b. Aug. 27, 1859; m. Isaac J. Monk, Sept. 17, 1884.
‡Jennie C., b. Mar. 21, 1861; m. Geo. M. Giles, Aug. 20, 1879.
Grant S., b. Apr. 12, 1865; d. May 24, 1883.
*Child:
Minnie V., b. Dec. 21, 1879.
†Children:
Alfred G., b. Aug. 8, 1885.
Merle J. b. Aug. 30, 1892.
‡Children:
Addie L., b. July 16, 1883.
Charlotte W., b. July 9, 1886.

2147 **Mary J.**[9] **Lunt** (Henry[8], Joseph, Jr.[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), dau. of Henry and Eliza (Jones); b. Oct. 5, 1836; m. John Burnham; d. Jan. 22, 1871.

Child:

C. W. Burnham; b. deaf mute in Manchester N. H.

2648 **Leonora S.**[10] **Lunt** (Oakman S.[9], Henry[8], Joseph, Jr.[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Johnson[4], Henry, Jr.[3], Daniel[2], Henry[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1868; m. Buel L. Merrill Oct. 21, 1885. Res. Gardner, Me. (See page 257.)

Children:

Leonard Oakman, b. Nov. 9, 1886; m. Jessie M. Whitehouse, of Winslow.
*Chadbourne Lunt, b. Sept. 1, 1889; m. Eva Dill; res. Gardner, Me.
Infant daughter, b. Jan. 29, 1892; d. in infancy.
†Florence Etta, b. Sept. 18, 1893; m. Harry B. Wilson; res. Gardner, Me.

Henry Buel, b. Sept. 5, 1896.
Meretta Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1899.
Albert, b. Feb. 4, 1902; d. in infancy.
Alberta, b. Feb. 4, 1902; d. in infancy.
Norman Lee, b. Aug. 6, 1903.
Leroy Stearns, b. Sept. 27, 1904.
Adelaide Logan, b. Nov. 5, 1905.
Margaret Leonora, b. Dec. 5, 1907.
*Child:
Elizabeth Eva Merrill, b. Mar. 13, 1913.
†Child:
Alston Leonard Wilson, b. Apr. 3, 1912.

Index

To persons bearing name of Lunt.

(See page 280 for Index to names other than Lunt.)

Aaron, 182, 232.
Abbie, 223.
Abbie A., 100, 201.
Abbie E., 140.
Abbie Elizabeth, 106, 178.
Abbie J., 270.
Abbie S., 166.
Abbie Warren, 175.
Abby D., 98.
Abby E., 242.
Abby L., 216.
Abby S., 124.
Abel, 28, 55, 56, 109.
Abel Paul, 218.
Abigail, 8, 17, 21, 42, 45, 47, 53, 54, 55, 81, 85, 87, 99, 143, 151, 155.
Abigail Allen 14, 28.
Abigail B., 121.
Abigail Bailey, 176.
Abigail Stevens, 105.
Abner, 5, 16, 17, 35, 70, 128, 200, 201, 244.
Abner Coffin, 35, 68.
Abraham, 4, 9, 13, 23, 43, 81, 87, 88, 89, 143, 157.
Abraham R., 87.
Abraham Stickney, 144.
Ada N., 214.
Ada S., 174.
Adaline, 102.
Addie, 148, 216.
Addie E., 167.
Addie May, 270.
Addie R., 186.
Addo Kimball, 202.
Adelbert W., 247, 263.
Adeline Alice, 77.
Affie, 47.
Affie A., 98, 170.
Alanson Eugene, 233.
Alanzo Ebenezer, 163, 222.
Albert, 85, 177.
Albert Choate, 178.
Albert Cogswell, 230, 255.
Albert E., 208, 230.
Albert F., 114.
Albert Fenley, 225.
Albert Graves, 151, 216.
Albert Jacobs, 252.
Albert Marshall, 160.
Albion K. P., 197.
Alden B., 183, 233.
Alexander D., 218.
Alfred, 90, 95, 168.
Alfred M., 86, 155, 212.
Alfred S., 153.
Alice, 31, 207, 250.
Alice D., 160.
Alice Frances, 205.
Alice K., 213, 251.
Alice L., 225.
Alice R., 89.
Alice V., 192.
Alice W., 259.
Alison S., 169.
Allard W., 257.
Alma M., 260.
Almira, 64, 134, 184.
Almira Angeline, 135.
Alphonso L., 241, 258.
Alphonso Moses, 145, 213.
Althea, 63.
Alvia I., 258.
Alvina E., 243, 247, 260.
Amanda, 182, 231.
Amanda S., 197.
Amos, 13, 26, 40, 45, 46, 54, 64, 82, 83, 96, 122, 123, 146, 188, 214.
Amos Allen, 202.
Amos B., 186, 236.
Amos Coffin, 70, 127, 198.
Amos Franklin, 95.
Amy J., 98, 170.
Andrew, 37, 75, 133, 245, 262.
Andrew F., 75, 134, 205.
Andrew P., 128, 199.
Andrew W., 200.
Angeline G., 199, 201, 242, 246, 258.
Angie F., 213.
Angie M., 244, 261.
Ann, 46, 64, 95, 121, 191.
Ann Brown, 109.
Ann Clements, 54, 106.
Ann Maria, 144, 211.
Ann Matilda, 122.
Ann Pearson, 61, 104, 175, 227.
Ann Sanborn, 103.
Anna, 17, 27, 36, 65, 74, 183, 191.
Anna Edith, 238.
Anna Ellen, 185.
Anna H., 212, 250.
Anna Louisa, 176.
Anna Stevens, 105, 178.
Anne 2, 7, 9, 11, 25.
Annie, 160, 220, 246, 263.
Annie C., 159, 189.
Annie L., 140.
Annie Lydia, 97.
Annie M., 191.
Annie S., 161.
Anson, 47, 98.
Apipzubath, 202.
Apphia, 33.
Arabella, 181, 189.
Arabella M., 96.
Arabella Rosena, 123, 187.
Arnold E., 214.
Arthur 255.
Arthur Jefferson, 179.
Arthur G., 234.
Arthur Russell, 220.
Arthur Warren, 192, 238, 239.
Arthur William, 219.
Arville M., 246.
Arville P., 174, 227.
Asa C., 182, 232.
Asa F., 47, 98.
Asenath M., 247.
Atwood L., 242, 246, 258.
Augusta, 65.
Augusta A., 96.
Augusta Sawyer, 164.
Augustia, 121.
Augustus S., 202.
Austin W., 133, 205.
A. Victoria, 198.

Bartholomew, 44, 92.
Bartholomew R., 70, 128, 202.
Basil P., 241.
Beatrice K., 244.
Benjamin, 2, 5, 7, 13, 15, 16, 26, 30, 31, 32, 46, 53, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 104, 119, 120, 121, 124, 128, 182, 184.
Benjamin A., 68, 126.
Benjamin B., 183.
Benjamin F., 61, 117.
Benjamin Franklin, 78, 139.
Benjamin F. S., 198, 203, 248.
Benjamin Grace, 107.
Benjamin P., 60, 116.
Benjamin S., 265.
Benjamin Stevens, 53, 104, 105, 177, 178, 230, 231.
Bertha, 154.
Bertha L., 167, 232, 258.
Bessie, 204.
Betsy, 42, 43, 66, 70, 75, 83, 135.
Betsy Rolfe, 30, 57.
Betty, 16, 19, 29, 36, 39, 50, 74.
Billie, 226.
Blanche E., 232.
Blanch Vare, 255.
Boyden B., 187.

Calvin B., 247.
Calvin C., 202.
Carl Alger, 167.
Carlton, 256.
Caroline, 60, 61, 77, 79, 81, 90, 104, 113, 115, 123, 180, 188, 198, 239.
Caroline A., 147, 215.
Caroline Augusta, 134, 206.
Caroline Elizabeth, 175.
Caroline E. M., 126.
Caroline Eliza, 53.
Caroline L., 144, 210.
Caroline May, 196.

Caroline V., 140.
Carrie, 113, 159, 180, 189.
Carroll M., 96.
Cassie, 242.
Catherine, 154, 262.
Catherine Foster, 135, 206.
Charity, 13.
Charles, 39, 58, 62, 79, 81, 113, 118, 119, 144, 181, 182, 183, 191, 223, 231, 232.
Charles A., 142, 209, 213, 251.
Charles B., 265.
Charles Bean, 43.
Charles C., 168, 213, 219, 223, 224, 232.
Charles Carroll, 185.
Charles Cook, 63, 118.
Charles Cutting, 78.
Charles E., 97, 242.
Charles Edward, 146.
Charles Edwin, 137, 207.
Charles Elbridge, 95.
Charles F., 191.
Charles Fitch, 107, 179.
Charles H., 92, 94, 114, 141, 146, 148, 166, 198, 208, 214, 231, 242, 255.
Charles Henry, 175, 184.
Charles Johnson, 255.
Charles K., 247, 264.
Charles Kenneth, 167.
Charles Melville, 217, 252.
Charles Moody, 145, 213.
Charles P., 87, 189, 200, 244.
Charles Percy, 229.
Charles Roberts, 96.
Charles S., 61, 104, 117, 229.
Charles Sargent, 118.
Charles Schulyer, 233.
Charles Sigourney, 103, 175.
Charles Theodore, 176, 229.
Charles W., 144, 181, 210, 211.
Charles Wesley, 162, 222.
Charles William, 219.
Charlotte, 86.
Charlotte B., 207.
Charlotte Elmira, 223.
Charlotte L., 186.
Chesley C., 233, 256.
Christina G., 217, 252.
Clara, 232.
Clara A., 270.
Clara Alberta, 217, 251.
Clara Jane, 95, 168,
Clarence A., 211, 259.
Clarence C., 144, 211.
Clarence H., 230.
Clarence S., 220, 253.
Clarence William, 187, 236.
Clarissa, 39, 207.
Clark Toppan, 251.
Clifford, 257.
Clifton, 260.
Clifton Arthur, 209.
Columbia G., 270.
Cora A., 243, 247, 256.
Cora E., 241.
Cora Emma, 270.
Cora H., 247, 263.
Cora M., 140.
Cora Mabel, 245.
Cordelia, 56.
Cornelia Gray, 195.
Cornelia M., 216.
Cutting, 7, 18, 37, 38, 39, 77.
Cynthia, 162.
Cyrus, 56, 128.
Cyrus King, 85, 150.
Cyrus Melville, 151, 217.

Dallas A., 222, 254.
Daniel, 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 23, 24, 27, 28, 33, 34, 43, 44, 46, 50, 53, 56, 65, 66, 73, 80, 90, 91, 95, 101, 113, 123, 142, 161, 265, 266, 268, 269.
Daniel A., 142, 210.
Daniel Adams, 38, 80.
Daniel B., 142.
Daniel B. Stowe, 128.
Daniel Bremner, 210.
Daniel C., 213.
Daniel R., 247.
Daniel T., 68, 127.
Daniel W., 124.
David, 16, 34.
David C., 99.
David N., 202.
David S., 90.
Davis S., 125.
Dean, 90.
Deborah, 37, 39, 65, 76.
Deborah Ann, 77, 138.
Delia Ann, 89.
Denham, 212.
Diana S., 91.
Dolly S., 125.
Don, 256.
Dorcas, 38, 42, 80.
Dorcas Ann, 163.
Dorcas W., 91.
Doris Irene, 244.
Dorothy, 10, 26.
Dorothy Pilsbury, 251.
Drusilla J., 92.
Dudley C., 169.
Dwight Smith, 236.

Earl, 239.
Eben Merrill, 123.
Ebenezer, 16, 39.
Edith, 240.
Edith B., 259.
Edith E., 169.
Edith Evelyn, 226.
Edith L., 164.
Edmund, 16.
Edmund Coffin, 130.
Edmund Sidney, 130, 203.
Edna, 38.
Edna J., 216.
Edna L., 164.
Edna S., 258.
Edward, 149, 154, 189.
Edward A., 96, 158, 212, 220.
Edward B., 92.
Edward C., 206.
Edward C. D., 123, 188
Edward E., 154, 218.
Edward Ellis, 233.
Edward F., 139, 220.
Edward Gillings, 107.
Edward H., 186, 236.
Edward Johnson, 184, 234.
Edward Osborn, 78.
Edward P., 197, 200, 241, 257.
Edward Perley, 197.
Edward W., 102, 171, 234.
Edwin, 141, 208.
Edwin L., 246, 258.
Edwin M., 186.
Edwin S., 247.
Elba, 232.
Eleanor, 73, 250.
Eleanor Foster, 250.
Eleanor M., 212.
Elewellyn, 258.
Elfreda, 170.
Elias, 65, 119, 123, 183, 189.
Elias L., 182, 231.
Eliphalet, 249.
Elisha T., 95, 168.
Eliza, 47, 84, 124, 133, 148, 190.
Eliza A., 112, 266.
Eliza Ann, 55, 108.
Eliza Hosmer, 222.
Eliza J., 121, 133.
Eliza Jane, 54, 95 168.
Eliza Libby, 53.
Elizabeth, 1, 3, 9, 10, 22, 24, 27, 28, 29, 32, 37, 54, 55, 61, 64, 65, 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 85, 87, 89, 102, 104, 105, 116, 127, 135, 149, 155, 171.
Elizabeth Ann, 144.
Elizabeth Chase, 196.
Elizabeth Esther, 123.
Elizabeth F. 227.
Elizabeth H., 185, 235.
Elizabeth J., 47, 147, 202, 214.
Elizabeth L., 53.
Elizabeth P., 154, 213.
Elizabeth Wood, 118.
Elkanah, 7, 17, 18, 35.
Ella, 148, 188, 207, 236.
Ella Florence, 118, 181.
Ella M., 266.
Ellen, 45, 151, 242.
Ellen C., 213.
Ellen E., 209, 250.
Ellen Hedge, 175, 228.

Ellen Onata, 233.
Ellen S. B., 153.
Ellis B., 209, 250.
Elmer E., 164.
Elmira, 94, 166.
Elmira Chase, 88, 157.
Elno A., 216.
Elsie, 257.
Elsie M., 168.
Elwell P., 245, 261.
Elwood Marshall, 238.
Emeline A., 98.
Emeline B., 99.
Emeliza May, 96.
Emily, 187.
Emily Ashton, 109.
Emily Caroline, 163.
Emily Chase, 146.
Emily F., 271.
Emily W., 133.
Emma, 182, 197, 211, 233, 235.
Emma A., 133.
Emma D., 160.
Emma Frances, 198.
Emma Maria, 108.
Emmeline, 162.
Emona J., 181.
Enoch, 15, 29, 30, 57, 58.
Enoch Greenlief, 36.
Enoch P., 81, 145.
Ephraim, 7, 19, 32, 54, 64.
Ernest, 180, 261.
Ernest M., 117, 180.
Ervion F., 265.
Estha, 61.
Esther, 26, 63, 65.
Esther C., 121.
Esther Edith, 151.
Esther Emery, 93.
Esther P., 121.
Esther Pollard, 163.
Ethel J., 169.
Ethel M., 216, 222, 259.
Ethel May, 255.
Etta E., 259.
Etta H., 200.
Eudora, 242.
Eugene, 148.
Eugene H., 167.
Eunice, 7, 18, 25, 26, 35, 44, 64, 82, 90, 91, 127, 140, 271.
Eunice Perley, 67, 126.
Eva F., 214.
Eva M., 219.
Eva Samyra, 226.
Evans Austin, 205.
Evelyn, 244.
Everett S., 265.
Ezekiel, 56.
Ezra, 27, 48, 49, 50, 102, 170, 171.
Ezra M., 123.

Fannie E., 198.
Fannie G., 236, 257.
Fannie M., 219.
Fanny, 77, 136.
Fidelia A., 107.
Flora A., 219, 247, 264.
Flora Anna, 225.
Flora Eveline, 243, 260, 265.
Flora M., 124.
Florence A., 231, 263.
Florence B., 167.
Florence Churchill, 218.
Florence E., 237.
Florence Langdon, 176.
Floyd D., 170.
Frances, 88, 159.
Frances Alice, 114.
Frances Allen, 98.
Frances E., 98, 191.
Frances Ellen, 105, 115, 118, 133, 135, 173
Frances Franklin, 104.
Frances Gertrude, 217.
Frances Parker, 218.
Francesca Monte, 109.
Francis, 44, 91.
Francis Colby, 184.
Francis Homer, 177.
Frank A., 205, 231, 249.
Frank D., 97, 168, 169, 223.
Frank G., 113, 153.
Frank L., 165, 224, 232, 255.
Frank M., 140.
Frank W., 246.
Frank W. B., 160, 221.
Frank Willis, 235.
Fred, 191, 249.
Fred A., 236, 256.
Fred E., 209, 213.
Fred H., 168, 223.
Fred Thornton, 187.
Fred W., 188.
Freddie K., 211.
Frederick, 27, 148, 172, 224.
Frederick De Oscar, 151, 217.
Frederick F., 162, 221.
Frederick Jefferson 226.
Frederick Kirtland, 167.
Frederick Niles, 173, 225.
Frederick Torry, 249.
Frederick W., 217.
Freeborn G., 198.
Freelove, 127, 198.
Freelove E., 199, 201.

Gabriel, 121.
Gardner F., 182, 233.
Garry, 233.
George, 55, 58, 72, 88, 92, 109, 112, 114, 118, 130, 133, 162, 165, 183, 191, 195, 204, 218, 221, 222, 223, 239.
George A., 230, 254.
George Albert, 146, 177, 213.
George Ashton, 109.
George Augustine, 230.
George B., 94, 128, 166, 199, 201.
George C., 145, 161, 199, 201, 212, 246.
George D., 60, 116, 159.
George Davis, 228.
George E., 87, 155.
George Edwards, 185.
George Emery, 95.
George F., 99, 144.
George Fairfield, 89, 160.
George Gilbert, 177, 229.
George Guy, 226.
George H., 133, 147, 160, 215, 222.
George Keeting, 185, 234.
George Lewis, 261.
George M., 232.
George O., 211.
George Otis, 172, 225.
George Perkins, 204.
George R., 206.
George Standish, 109.
George W., 44, 90, 93, 134, 141, 161, 165, 166, 206, 213, 230, 254, 265, 271.
George Warren, 145.
George Washington, 118, 198, 243.
Georgiana, 141.
Georgie B., 261.
Gertrude, 181.
Gertrude L., 258.
Gertrude M., 167.
Gertrude May, 226.
Gertrude S., 208.
Gilbert Roy, 219.
Gilman, 158, 220.
Gladdist, 207.
Gladys, 263.
Gladys M., 264.
Grace, 217.
Grace E., 232.
Grace J., 229.
Grace N., 169.
Grace Webster, 179.
Grace Weston, 117.
Grant H., 243, 259.
Granville Reed, 101.
Grover C., 258.
Guy, 246.
Guy E., 265.
Guy R., 251.
Guy Warren, 226.

H. E. S., 201, 247, 249.
Hannah, 2, 16, 20, 26, 32, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 54, 64, 77, 78, 82, 83, 88, 89, 91, 103, 106, 127, 136, 156, 265.
Hannah Giddings, 73, 131.
Hannah Harvey, 105.
Hannah Rehoboth, 128, 129, 198, 203.
Harnel R., 140.
Harold, 254.
Harold E., 212.
Harold F., 208.
Harriet, 60, 78, 91, 103, 115, 120, 153, 182, 185.
Harriet A., 205.
Harriet Alberta, 151, 218
Harriet Ann, 134.
Harriet B., 139, 142, 209.

Harriet Bradbury, 78.
Harriet Louisa, 165, 223.
Harriet Maria, 114.
Harriet P., 208.
Harriet S., 86, 154.
Harriett, 30, 37, 60.
Harriet Shaw, 47.
Harry, 27.
Harry A., 258.
Harry Berton T., 214.
Harry C., 230.
Harry Edward, 225.
Harry F., 192.
Harry L., 216, 221.
Harry M., 167.
Harry Preston, 238.
Harry W., 220.
Harvey, 56, 113, 177, 230.
Harvey Melville, 217.
Hattie, 98, 154, 222.
Hattie E., 232.
Hattie Eldora, 181.
Hattie Emma, 164.
Hattie J., 94.
Hattie Louisa, 217.
Hattie Skillings, 167.
Hattie Ward, 231.
Hazel B., 259.
Helen, 256.
Helen C., 263.
Helen L., 212.
Helen Louisa, 220.
Helen M., 145.
Helen Oliver, 249.
Helen O. W., 243, 260.
Helen Parker, 226.
Henrietta, 191.
Henrietta B., 135, 206.
Henrietta W., 266.
Henry, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 14, 23, 27, 28, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 66, 83, 88, 103, 107, 112, 124, 146, 175, 190, 218.
Henry A., 133.
Henry Allen, 73, 133.
Henry B., 167.
Henry C., 147.
Henry Curtis, 187.
Henry E., 231, 232, 255.
Henry Edward, 225.
Henry Ford, 179.
Henry J., 229.
Henry L., 200, 201, 245.
Henry Louville, 122, 187.
Henry Parsons, 55, 112.
Henry St. Charles, 175, 229.
Henry Tertius, 3, 8.
Henry W., 133, 182, 232.
Henry White, 115, 173, 225.
Henry Whitfield, 202.
Henry X., 187..
Herbert, 207.
Herbert A., 209.
Herbert C., 192.
Herbert Chase, 196.
Herbert H., 255, 270.
Hermencia Kridel, 250.
Hekekiah W., 202, 243, 247.
Hilda M., 99.
Hiram, 198.
Hiram A., 242, 247, 259.
Homer Rogers, 219.
Hope R., 249.
Horace , 85, 113, 149, 180, 218.
Horace Fletcher, 239.
Horace Gray, 195, 239.
Horace Stover, 169.
Hortence B., 198, 241.
Howard F., 148.
Howard L., 168, 169.
Howard P., 263.
Howard Sidney, 203.
Hyman W., 258.

Ida, 113.
Ida Coffin, 117.
Ines A., 245.
Inez H., 161.
Ira, 156, 219.
Irene L., 123.
Irving Roberts, 240.
Isa W., 192, 237.
Isaac, 88, 156, 158, 219.
Isaac S., 45, 94.
Isabel L., 220.
Isabella Rebecca, 176.
Isaiah 66, 125, 192.
Israel B. 127, 129, 197, 198, 242.
Jacob, 35, 70, 104, 128, 177, 200, 245.
Jacob Knapp, 58, 114.
Jacob William, 73, 132.
James, 4, 7, 13, 20, 26, 43, 44, 46, 47, 73, 89, 90, 93, 99, 159, 165, 192, 238.
James A., 99.
James B., 92, 270.
James C., 88, 97, 159, 169.
James Chase, 196.
James E., 191.
James Edwin, 122.
James G., 125, 192, 238.
James H., 201.
James Henry, 103, 176.
James I., 121, 186.
James L., 164.
James M., 123, 124, 188.
James R., 46, 97.
James W., 100, 186.
Jane, 4, 5, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 24, 25, 27, 30, 40, 48, 57, 64, 82, 91, 100, 119, 128, 182, 183, 234.
Jane G., 87.
Jane Hysler, 103.
Jane Lydia Nutting, 226.
Jason, 151.
Jason Landen, 85.
Jasper, 247.
Jeanetta Sarah, 255.
Jennie, 26, 207, 233.
Jennie A., 99.
Jennie E., 155.
Jennie Elizabeth, 238.
Jennie F., 100, 189.
Jere B., 174, 226.
Jeremiah, 50, 60, 102, 103, 115, 172.
Jeremiah M., 124.
Jeremiah Pearson, 175.
Jerushia B., 128.
Jessie A., 245.
Jessie G., 259.
Jessie M., 247.
Jessie Wadlin, 217.
Joanna, 16, 18, 29, 31, 33, 34, 63, 66, 119.
Job, 13, 25, 45.
Jobe N., 121.
John, 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 11, 18, 25, 35, 43, 44, 46, 56, 57, 65, 73, 86, 87, 90, 92, 94, 122, 133, 149, 162, 191, 192, 222, 268
John Augustus, 134, 135.
John B., 154.
John C., 95.
John Colby, 75, 93, 134, 163.
John E., 145, 212.
John F., 164.
John Franz S., 271.
John G., 270.
John H., 189, 245.
John L., 98, 169, 221.
John Mason, 145.
John Osborn, 78, 139.
John P., 121.
John R., 100, 197, 241, 243, 260, 265.
John S., 91, 270.
John Slemons, 48, 100.
John Sylvester, 128.
John T., 146, 214, 251.
John Thornton, 123.
John Thurston, 109.
John W., 86, 154, 173, 226, 245.
Johnson, 5, 15, 16, 32, 33, 63, 119, 120, 182, 183.
Johnson R., 232.
Jonathan, 85.
Jonathan F., 90, 162.
Jonas Holman, 202.
Joseph, 2, 3, 6, 7, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 46, 47, 54, 55, 58, 60, 61, 66, 73, 75, 77, 82, 96, 101, 107, 113, 121, 124, 133, 137, 145, 189, 191.
Joseph Austin, 145, 212, 250.
Joseph C., 142, 187, 208.
Joseph Coffin, 38.
Joseph D., 128, 129, 198, 203.
Joseph E., 96, 186

Joseph Goodrich, 140.
Joseph H., 122, 126, 187, 212, 244, 250.
Joseph Hezekiah, 48.
Joseph Johnson, 120, 185.
Joseph L., 127, 207.
Joseph M., 200, 244.
Joseph Osborn, 139.
Joseph P., 64, 121.
Joseph W., 114, 123, 125, 185, 188, 191, 198, 235, 237, 242, 258, 259.
Joseph B., 97.
Josephine L., 147, 215.
Josephine Maria, 163.
Joshua, 10, 23, 26, 43, 44, 45, 46, 87, 92, 93, 156.
Joshua A., 43.
Joshua Adams, 82.
Joshua Lewis, 93, 164.
Joshua Smith, 85, 151.
Josiah, 16, 23, 26, 33, 34, 47, 67, 100.
Judah, 43, 89, 160.
Judith, 3, 19, 20, 27, 40, 41, 50, 61, 65, 117, 125.
Julia, 44.
Julia A., 164.
Julia Andrews, 173.
Julia Ann, 128, 202.
Julia Eliza, 145.
Julia F., 219, 253.
Julia M., 201, 246.
Julia P., 174.
Julia Atkins, 131, 204.
June Marion, 219.

Kate E., 165.
Katherine 33, 34, 67.
Katherine C., 88.
Kingsbury, 186, 235.

Lafayette J., 232.
Laura, 183.
Laura Anna, 118.
Laura B., 251.
Laurania M., 199.
Lavinia, 159.
Lawrence Clark, 249.
Lawrence Kirby, 239.
Lawrence W., 221.
Leforest G., 247.
Lena Grace, 231.
Leo W., 267.
Leonard, 47, 98.
Leonard A., 258, 265.
Leonard W., 173, 226.
Leonora S., 272.
Leslie Edward, 209.
Leslie Franklin, 238.
Lester Elwell, 261.
Levi, 90.
Levi Woodbridge, 118, 181.
Lewis Henry, 96.
Lewis I., 147, 216.
Lewis Moody, 172.
Lilla May, 254.
Lilla S., 271.
Lillian, 113, 180, 196, 240, 245, 262.
Lina B., 98.
Lincoln W., 200.
Linnie S., 237, 257.
Lizzie B., 243.
Lizzie D., 160, 161, 221.
Lizzie Edmonds, 235.
Lizzie M., 247, 264.
Lizzie Otis, 225.
Lodicia H., 91.
Lois, 7, 26.
Lois P., 103, 173.
Lorena K., 250.
Loratus S., 192.
Lottie B., 180.
Lottie C., 214.
Loue M., 181.
Louis E., 206, 250.
Louisa, 47, 185.
Louisa A., 199.
Louisa Alcott, 252.
Louisa Helen, 197.
Lovina Wharff, 125.
Lucia, 50, 101.
Lucretia, 89.
Lucretia Watson, 175, 228.
Lucy, 79, 127, 142.
Lucy A., 94, 156.
Lucy B., 199, 203, 236, 249.
Lucy L. P., 147.
Luella May, 238.
Lulu B., 259.
Luther, 84, 93, 148.
Lydia 15, 18, 30, 31, 35, 47, 56, 57, 58, 73, 75, 86, 119, 124, 125, 191.
Lydia Ann, 95, 146, 167, 192, 238.
Lydia E., 265.
Lydia May, 231.
Lydia N., 64.
Lydia S., 91.
Lydia Smith, 85, 152.
Lyncoln, 260.

Mabel, 217.
Mabel E., 245.
Mabel Emma, 223.
Mabel G., 207.
Mabella T., 222.
M. Capitold, 266.
Madeline, 212.
Maggie, 233.
Marcia, 62, 118.
Marcia A., 260.
Marcia F., 187.
Margaret, 38, 43, 79, 88, 102, 160, 192.
Margaret Burnham, 218.
Margaret C., 79.
Margaret E., 239.
Margaret Elizabeth, 89.
Margaret Hale, 105, 177.
Margaret M., 140.
Margaret Marilla, 163.
Margaret Maxwell, 93.
Margaret Smith, 236.
Margaret V., 265.
Margery, 28, 53, 104.
Maria, 93, 143, 165.
Maria L., 198, 243.
Maria Stearns, 171.
Marianna, 124.
Marion Bartlett, 250.
Marion C., 167.
Marion Greenwood, 109.
Marjorie Winship, 249.
Mark Jefferson, 163.
Martha, 93, 127, 181, 245, 261.
Martha Ann, 68, 118, 127.
Martha E., 43, 87, 236.
Martha Ellen, 109, 165, 179.
Martha Gage, 105.
Martha J., 201, 266.
Martha Jane, 185.
Martha P., 127.
Martin G., 245, 261.
Mary, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 42, 44, 45, 53, 54, 55, 56, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 70, 73, 76, 87, 89, 92, 102, 104, 105, 126, 128, 183, 191, 219, 265, 267, 268.
Mary A., 91, 99, 100, 140, 166, 197, 241.
Mary Alice, 240.
Mary Amanda, 90.
Mary Ann, 79, 83, 84, 93, 120, 123, 140, 147, 158, 164, 198, 215, 254, 269.
Mary Atwood, 211.
Mary Augusta, 163.
Mary Bean, 43.
Mary Bond, 188.
Mary C., 213.
Mary Caroline, 144.
Mary Carrie, 225.
Mary Coffin, 72, 130, 203.
Mary Cornelia, 167.
Mary E., 47, 144, 154, 211.
Mary Elizabeth, 77, 175.
Mary Ellen, 48, 113, 171, 177.
Mary Eva, 230.
Mary F., 95.
Mary G., 187, 200, 201, 245.
Mary Green Pearson, 176, 229.
Mary Holmes, 231.
Mary J., 103, 121, 137, 172, 190, 207.
Mary Jane, 60, 97, 114, 118, 143, 163, 266, 269.
Mary Kimball, 123.
Mary L., 148.
Mary M., 77, 88, 126, 137, 196.
Mary Muzzey, 30.
Mary Newton, 102, 171.
Mary Pearson, 115, 173.
Mary Riggs, 218, 253.
Mary S., 81, 114, 143, 242, 247, 259.
Mary Stone, 116.

Mary Stowe, 172, 224.
Mary W., 86, 152.
Maryine, 240.
Mathew 14, 27.
Matilda, 198.
Matilda Ann, 125.
Mattie E., 232.
Mattie Louisa, 229.
Maud M., 222.
Maud Myrtle, 254.
Maurice King, 255.
Mehitable, 7, 19, 40, 82.
Melinda, 89, 156, 182.
Melinda B., 142, 210.
Mercy, 26, 29, 47, 56, 91.
Mercy L., 200.
Meriam E., 259.
Merritt, 201.
Meshach H, 94, 167.
Micajah, 35, 36, 42, 70, 72, 73, 85, 129, 130, 199, 201, 203, 205.
Michael 25, 45.
Mildred, 254.
Mildred Augusta, 255.
Mildred M., 220.
Milford H., 263.
Milinda Augusta, 140.
Millie Moore, 254.
Milton, 45.
Mina, 245, 262.
Mina Marion, 239.
Miner Raymond, 196.
Minnie, 116, 242.
Minnie B., 230, 254.
Minnie Etta, 233.
Minnie M., 212.
Minnie V., 272.
Mira, 38
Miriam, 18, 35, 36, 70, 128, 199, 201.
Molly, 20, 36, 37, 42, 44, 75.
Moody, 50, 101, 102, 172.
Moses, 14, 20, 28, 29, 32, 56, 64, 66, 113, 182, 231.
Moses Dole, 82, 145.
Moses W., 127, 196.
Moses William, 123.
Muriel, 244.
Myra, 80, 142, 143.
Myrtie Belle, 209.

Nancy, 73, 91, 166.
Nancy B., 129.
Nancy H., 198.
Nancy Pearson, 103.
Nancy S., 103.
Narcissa, 85, 150.
Nathan, 19, 32, 39.
Nathan S., 78, 140, 142, 208.
Nathaniel, 7, 15, 40, 43, 65, 81, 89, 160.
Nathaniel Howe, 249.
Nathaniel Jason, 152.
Neal D., 94, 166.
Nehemiah, 92, 163.
Nehemiah Haskell, 68.
Nellie, 245, 262.
Nellie F., 94, 140, 234, 256.
Nellie Frances, 167.
Nellie I., 265.
Nelson P., 243, 247, 260.
Nellie C., 244.
Nicholas, 19, 40, 146, 172.
Nicholas L., 94, 167.
Noah N., 121, 186.
Noel B., 199, 201, 246.
Nora A., 161, 162.
Nora E., 259.
Nora W., 219.
Norman L., 147.
Norris, 188.

Oakman S., 191, 237.
Olive, 8, 43, 65, 84, 88, 147, 148, 151, 158.
Olive Ann Meservey, 236.
Olive M., 147, 154.
Oliver, 133.
Oliver Clark, 22.
Orin C., 265.
Orrington, 125, 192, 195, 196.
Oscar H., 162, 222.
Osgood, 124, 189.
Otis, 258.
Otis E., 147, 215.
Otis L., 121.
Ozias, 122.
Ozra S., 219.

Parker G., 191.
Patience, 45, 94.
Paul, 18, 36, 37, 38, 78, 79, 141, 209.
Paul Cammett, 169.
Paul G., 81.
Paul S., 210.
Pauline A., 181.
Percy, T., 237, 257.
Perris, 65.
Peter, 27, 47, 48.
Philip C., 140.
Philip H., 107.
Philip Henry, 222, 253.
Phoebe C., 186.
Phoebe J., 156.
Plina, 87.
Plumer F., 113.
Polly, 30, 43, 54, 59, 90, 162.
Prescott, 253.
Priscilla, 1, 3, 8, 21, 124, 189, 270.
Rachel, 8, 68.

Ralph H., 207.
Ralph J., 169.
Raymond Lewis, 249.
Rebecca, 61, 89, 117, 128.
Rebecca A., 121.
Rebecca Coffin, 61.
Rebecca Green, 134.
Rebecca M., 100.
Regina, 239.
Rena, 200.
Rhehoboth H. B., 202.
Rhoda M., 197, 241.
Richard, 18, 37, 77, 78, 129, 207.
Richard Deal, 53.
Richard H., 181.
Richard Kent, 144.
Richard M., 90.
Robert, 88, 159.
Robert B., 91, 270.
Robert P., 195.
Robert Somerby, 197, 240.
Robert Thompson, 240.
Rodney E., 258.
Roger G., 263.
Roland, 254.
Roland H., 128, 200.
Rosa L., 254.
Rosabella, 217, 252.
Rosamond M., 263.
Rose C., 164.
Rose S., 271.
Roselle, 56, 113.
Rossie H., 271.
Roxbe Moody, 31, 61, 104.
Roxanna, 144.
Royal W., 124, 189.
Ruby H., 192, 238.
Rudolph Grantly, 244.
Ruel, 239.
Ruel Hanson, 192, 238.
Rufus, 42, 85, 93.
Rufus B., 128.
Rufus Joshua, 151.
Ruth, 8, 20.
Ruth Ann, 108, 179.
Ruth E., 266.
Ruth Ivy, 167.
Ruth McIntire, 120.

Sabia A., 247, 263.
Sabia Ann, 202.
Salem T., 245.
Sally, 30, 39, 43, 60, 65, 77, 92, 120, 136.
Sally Somerby, 79, 141.
Sally W., 91.
Samuel, 4, 10, 12, 19, 23, 24, 28, 29, 33, 40, 42, 44, 53, 63, 81, 82, 84, 85, 93, 104, 120, 148, 176, 177, 183, 184, 265, 268.
Samuel A., 28, 54, 106, 107.
Samuel, C. C., 196.
Samuel Henry, 106, 178.
Samuel Hicks, 93, 164.
Samuel Lyman, 85, 149.
Samuel O., 185, 234.
Samuel W., 266.
Sara, 2.
Sarah, 1, 5, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 24, 28, 29, 31, 33, 37, 38, 40, 45, 46, 53, 54, 56, 61, 63, 64, 66, 74, 76, 79, 83, 86, 87, 89, 93, 105, 106, 119, 121, 133, 161, 164, 165, 182, 207, 265, 267, 268.
Sarah A., 88, 125.
Sarah Ann, 47, 163, 195.
Sarah B., 133, 205.
Sarah C., 244, 260.
Sarah Caroline, 131.
Sarah E., 46, 81, 97, 121, 142, 144, 201, 208.
Sarah Elizabeth, 143, 176.

Sarah Emery, 93.
Sarah Frances, 123.
Sarah Giddings, 130.
Sarah Jane, 82, 184, 185.
Sarah Knight, 58, 101, 103.
Sarah Lord, 72, 130.
Sarah, M. G., 109.
Sarah M., 158, 220, 245.
Sarah Moulton, 179.
Sarah P., 166.
Sarah Pearson, 116.
Sarah Titcomb, 171, 224.
Schuyler, 119, 183.
Sherley W., 263.
Sidney W., 130.
Silas, 18, 39, 80, 81, 143.
Silas H., 163.
Silas W., 163.
Simons, 242.
Skipper, 4, 9, 23, 25, 43, 86.
Sophia, 128, 199.
Sophia S., 84.
Sophionia, 81.
Stella R., 168, 224.
Stephen, 18, 22, 25, 36, 83, 146.
Stephen B., 240.
Stephen H., 112.
Stephen Hooper, 84, 147.
Stephen L., 147.
Stephen P., 126, 196, 240.
Stephen T., 106.
Susan, 17, 47, 68, 86, 88, 90, 124, 183, 192, 195, 240.
Susan C., 97.
Susan E., 197.
Susan G., 140.
Susan M., 95.
Susan Maria, 73, 132.
Susan V., 266.
Susanna, 34, 42.
Susanna W., 120, 183.
Susie J., 211.
Sybil N., 140.
Sylvia E., 259.

Tabatha 7, 17, 26, 45.
Theauxbury Moody, 53, 103.
Theodore, 84, 86.
Theodore D., 252.
Theophilus K., 99.
Theresa M., 244.
Thomas, 22, 41, 42, 83, 191, 237.
Thomas B., 259.
Thomas Bryant, 205.
Thomas E., 253.
Thomas H., 127, 174, 197.
Thomas Huggett, 103, 173.
Thomas N., 152.
Thomas P., 185.
Thomas S., 133, 204.
Thomasin, 25.
Timothy, 22, 244.
Timothy T., 200, 245.
Tracey, 256.
Tristiam, 30, 58, 114.
Tushe, 66.

Ulysses G., 271.
Ursula C., 99.
Valeria M., 259.
Victor, 256.
Victor G., 229.
Viola, 247.

Wallace L., 259.
Walter, 200, 244.
Walter H., 212, 234.
Walter L., 232.
Walter N., 157.
Walter R., 157.
Warren, 185, 235.
Washington, 88.
Watson W., 246, 263.
Wesley, 201.
Wilbur C., 217.
Wilbur F., 151, 217.
Wilbur T., 223.
Willard J., 236, 256.
William, 4, 8, 10, 22, 23, 24, 31, 42, 43, 44, 45, 56, 61, 62, 72, 79, 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 104, 118, 125, 141, 146, 148, 157, 191, 247, 267, 268.
William A., 141.
William C., 189, 232, 237.
William Charles, 240.
William Conrad, 205.
William D., 128, 201.
William E., 93, 142, 163, 209, 236, 246.
William F., 157.
William G., 155, 219.
William H., 95, 96, 98, 99, 102, 117, 125, 154, 180, 191, 195, 242, 258.
William J., 86, 92, 103, 153, 162, 173.
William K., 122.
William M., 113, 181, 189, 233, 256.
William O., 195, 239.
William P., 50, 101, 103, 115, 127, 174, 175, 197, 198, 208, 228, 243.
William S., 249, 264.
William T., 173, 197, 201, 209, 226.
William W., 61, 66, 104, 113, 125, 163, 167, 181, 189, 233, 256.
Willie, 222.
Willie T., 245, 263.
Willis A., 270.
Winfield, 188.
Winifred Anna, 229.
Woodbridge, 31, 61, 62, 104.
Wyman, 61.
Wyman B., 61, 62, 117.

Zaphmath P., 199, 203, 249.
Zebrides, 119.
Zelia Augusta, 269.
Zula M., 259.
Zulma E., 244.

Index

To persons who married into the Lunt family.

(See page 273 for Index to persons bearing name of Lunt.)

ADAMS,
Charles, 79, 80.
Elvira, 80.
Francis, 121.
Frederick, 80.
G. Frank, 185.
Hannah, 18, 38.
Isaac, 79.
Jessie, 79.
Joanna, 2, 6, 79.
John, 38, 79.
John C., 80.
John P., 62.
Margaret, 80.
Martha, 41.
Mary A., 182, 231.
Moses, 62.
Nellie W., 171.
Robert, 59.
Sarah Ann, 80.
Sarah J., 63.
Simon, 38, 79.
Susanna, 84.
Washington, 62.
William, 79.
William E., 137.
Zilpah, 62.
ADDISON.
Beda, 90, 162.
ALLARD.
Frances, 191, 237.
ALLEN
Abigail, 16, 33.
Amos, 46.
Asenath, 128, 202,
David, 21, 22.
Elizabeth, 128, 201.
Enoch, 135.
Henry, 22.
Jonathan, 8, 21.
Lydia, 26, 46,
Molly, 22.
Priscilla, 21.
Rachel, 21.
Sally, 128, 200.
AMBROSE . . .
Frank M., 116.
ANDERSON . . .
Alfred, H., 114.
Charles L., 114.
Fred, 114.
James, 189.
Sarah, 5, 14.
ANNIS.
Lucinda, 56, 113.
APPELL.
Nettie, 222.
ARRINGTON.
Loadman, 135.
ASHTON.
Emily, 109.
ATKINS.
Celia B., 91.
ATKINSON.
Ada D., 115.
Benjamin, 119.
Charles B., 174.
Eliza N., 97.
Eliza S., 119.
Elizabeth G., 34.
Emoline, 119.
Harriett A., 133, 204. 205.
Joanna C. 119.
Jonathan, 34.
Joseph 'A., 119.
Lois, 119.
Mary C., 119,
Michael, 63, 119.
ATWOOD.
Benjamin, 54.
AUGHINBAUGH.
Annie G. T., 236.
Olive E., 236.
Sadie D., 236.
W. M., 188, 236.
AUSTIN.
Elizabeth H., 230, 235.
AVERY.
Paulina, 43, 86.

BABB.
———, 159.
BACON.
Harriet, 44, 269.
BADGER.
Annie, 6.
Daniel, 6.
Edmund, 6.
Enoch, 6.
John, 6.
Mary, 6.
Mehitable, 6.
Nathaniel, 2, 5.
Samuel, 6.
BAILEY.
Charles, 96.
Charles A., 118.
Daniel, 77.
Eliza, 119, 183
Mary J., 47, 98.
BAKER.
Eliza, 45.
Joe, 270.
Mary J., 125, 192.
BALE.
Joanna, 5, 15.
BALLOU.
Sarah, 29, 56.
BANCROFT.
Thomas, 3.
BANKS.
Hannah, 23, 43.
BARDSLEY.
Isabella, 218.
BARKER.
Jonathan, 8.
BARTON.
Martha P., 122, 186.
BARTLETT.
Abigail, 13, 25.
Julia A., 80, 142.
Love, 10, 23.
Mary, 70, 127.
Nellie, 268.
BATCHELDER.
Edgar J., 225.
BEAL.
Mercy, 15, 29.
BEAN.
Elisha, 80.
BECKET.
Sarah, 18.
BECKLER.
Alice, 215.
Charles M., 147, 215.
Edie, 215.
BEEBE.
Charles, 96.
BEECHING.
Fannie, 191.
BELCHER.
O. F. 160.
BENEDICT.
Sulye, 116.
BENNISON.
Edward, .39.
BENSON.
Josie, 229.
BERRY.
Hannah, 93, 165.
Mary, 12, 268.
Villa M., 162, 221.
BETSON.
Rebecca, 125, 192.
BICKERTON.
Ella, 168.
Hattie, 168.
BIGELOW.
Joel H., 91.
BINGHAM.
Bertha, 145, 212.
BINLEY.
Alfred L., 172, 224.
Lawrence E. 224.
Leon F., 224.
Lillian H., 224.
BIRMAN.
Amelia, 216.
BLACKWELL.
Elvira P., 271.
John L. 271.
Joseph P., 271.
Mabel A. 161.
BLAKE.
Elizabeth A. 177, 230.
Eura L., 189.
Mary P. 83, 146.
Sarah, 81 144.
BLANCHARD.
Lois P. 50, 102.
BLODGETT.
Horace, 125.
BLOOD.
Ida A., 92.
BOLLMAN.
Phillip, 81, 143.
BORIRLY.
John H., 100.
BOSTOW.
Harrison, 151.
BOWDEN.
Sarah F., 209, 250.
BOYD.
Joel H., 101.
BOYNTON.
Sarah, 119, 182.
BRACEY.
James. 76.
BRACKET.
Abraham, 26.
James, 26.
Mercy, 13, 26.
Stephen, 47.
Zachariah, 26.
BRACKETT.
Mary C., 119.
BRADBURY.
Andrew J., 137.
Benjamin F., 138.
Betty, 76.
Charles W., 137.
Daniel 37, 76.
Elizabeth C., 76.
George R., 138.
Hannah, 76.
Harriet, 76.
Jennie L., 137.
Joseph N. 137.
Joseph S., 76, 77, 137, 138.
Margaret E., 137.
Mary, 76.
Mary E., 137.
Nancy, 76.
Nehemiah, 42.
Octavia, 137.
Sally, 76.
Sandens, 137.
Sarah, 76.
Sarah J., 138.
William, 37, 76.

William L, 76.
BRADSREET.
Abigail, 21.
Moses, 8, 21.
BRAM.
Mary, 125, 191.
BRAY.
John, 63.
BREWER.
Cora, 249.
Elizabeth, 43, 89.
George E., 198.
BREWSTER.
Margaret A., 132.
Mary J., 125, 195.
BRICKETT.
Sarah, 3, 8.
BRIDGES.
Alice, 108.
Nelson, 245.
BRIGGS.
Charles H., 126.
Harriet, 90.
William E., 135.
BRIGHT.
Sarah, 37, 77.
BRODERICK.
Asbel H., 118.
BROMLEY.
Ella, 99.
BROOKS.
J. G. 85, 149.
BROOKINGS
Jane P., 15, 29.
Joseph, 119.
Samuel, 14.
BROWN.
Caroline M., 130, 203.
Charles H. 97.
Elizabeth, 4, 9.
Emilie A., 108.
Franklin Q., 108.
George R., 108.
George T., 108.
Ida, 142, 209.
Katherine, 58.
Roscoe, 99.
Ruth, 180.
Sarah T., 99.
BRYANT.
Ella M., 133, 204.
Patience, 19, 39.
BUFFUM.
C. F., 160, 221.
Charles N., 221.
Fred S., 221.
BULLEN.
Annie S., 108.
Charlotte, 109.
Clarence P., 108.
BURDAKSIN.
Mary E., 145, 213.
BURK.
Stella, 195, 239.
BURLEIGH.
Louisa J., 131.
BURNHAM.
Abbie 116.
Alice 116.
Benjamin, 116.
Carrie, 116,
C. W., 272.
Edwin, 116.
George, 116.
John, 190, 272.
Mary, 90.
Otis, 178.
Sarah, 116.
BURNHAM.
William J. 115.
Alfred, 109.
BUTLER.
Arthur L., 210.
Athalo'na F., 200, 245.
Clara L., 210.
H. H., 161.
Joseph W., 210.
Priscilla 70, 127.
Warner R., 142, 210.
BUTMAN.
Frank W., 234, 256.
Laura E., 256.
M. Addie, 172, 225.
BUTTERS.
Otis, 140.
Sybil O., 140.
BYDER.
Alice, 164.

CALDWELL.
Mary E., 105.
Richard S., 105.
Samuel L., 105.
Sarah L., 105.
Stephen, 54, 105.
Stephen A., 105.
William S., 105.
CALEF.
Elizabeth, 18, 35.
CALLIGAN.
Emma, 190.
CAMBELL.
James B., 116.
CAMMETT.
Abby E., 46, 97.
CAMPBELL.
John, 86
CAREY.
Mary J. 74.
William, 105.
CARLTON.
Elizabeth, 21.
CARR.
Carrie W., 60, 116.
Curtis, 211.
CARTER.
Charles, 246, 263.
Elmer J. 234.
Elno A., 216.
John N., 143.
John W., 263.
Josiah J., 183, 234.
Lovina, 94, 167.
Lulu, 245, 262.
Susie M., 200 244.
CHAMBERLAIN.
F. A., 159.
Rebecca E., 121, 186
CHANDLER.
Annie M., 177, 230.
Rebecca, 54.
CHAPMAN.
Elizabeth, 18, 37.
Mary I., 151, 217.
Rufus C. 126, 196.
CHASE.
Alice A., 87.
Caroline B., 72, 130.
Charles A., 115
Eliza, 83, 146.
Francis, 108.
Jennie, 126, 196.
Margaret, 43, 88.
Moses, 29.
Stephen, 10.
Thurston, 136.
CHEEVER.
Sarah, 23.
CHENEY.
Jane, 63, 118.
CHESLEY.
W. Robert, 226.
CHOATE.
Mary C., 105, 178.
CHURCHILL.
George A., 46, 97.
Harry, 97.
James C., 97.
Sarah E., 178, 230.
William, P. F., 97.
CILLEY.
John, 136.
Maria, 92, 162.
CLAPP.
Anna, 227.
CLARK.
Abbie T., 198, 243.
Amanda M., 134, 205.
Charles H., 147.
Eleanor, 40, 82, 145.
Elizabeth, 23.
Helen, 198, 243.
John P., 50.
L .L., 147.
Lizzie, 248.
Louisa, 145, 212.
Matilda, 197.
Parker, Jr., 27, 50.
Phillips, 50.
Sadie E., 241, 258.
Samuel P., 50.
Sarah, 8, 22.
William A., 241.
CLEAVES.
Charles, 150.
Daniel, 85, 150.
Elizabeth, 150.
Henrietta, 150.
Howard M., 150.
Lunt, 150.
Narcissa, 150.
Rufus L., 150.
CLINTON.
Ann, 64.
CLOSSEN.
Edward, 198.
CLOW.
Rastus, 198.
COATES.
Emily C., 224.
Gladys, 224.
John W., Jr., 171, 224.
Katherine, 224.
Margaret S., 224.
COBB.
Benjamin, 44.
Lydia, 93, 163.
Samuel, 64.
COFFIN.
Adeline, 62.
Albert 101.
Charles H., 207.
Charles P., 62.
David, Jr., 50, 101.
David P., 132.
Fred E., 207.
Gardner S., 62.
Gorham, 62.
Hannah C., 79, 141.
Harriet, 101.
Harriet M., 62.
Henry, 14.
Henry F., 132.
Jeremiah, 89.
Joseph, 14.
Lucia Ann, 101.
Margaret, 18, 37.
Mary, 62.
Mary H., 62.
Mary J., 72, 129.
Mary P., 27, 48.
Miriam, 17, 35.
Moses, 137, 207.
Rebecca, 31, 60.
Rufus, 101.
Samuel, 23, 31, 62.
Sarah, Ann, 56 113.
Susan B., 62.
Susan M., 132.
Tristiam, 62.
William P., 132.
William S., 132.

COGSWELL.
Nellie E., 178, 230.
COKER.
Hannah, 1.
Sally T., 30, 59.
COLBY.
Almira R., 120, 184.
Benjamin, 31, 54, 81.
Betsy, 37, 75.
John, 16.
Mary E., 81, 145.
COLE.
Minnie L., 222, 254.
Polly, 26, 47.
Sarah, 4. 9,
COLLIER.
Mary, 25.
COLLINS.
Edward, 140.
Emily Ann, 96.
John, 46, 96.
COLLUM.
Eunice F., 144, 211.
Mary A., 114.
COLMAN.
Anna J., 173, 226.
Ellen P., 145, 213.
COMINGS.
Amy B., 240.
Ann Matilda, 195.
Charles S., 196.
Edith, 240.
Fannie S., 196.
Grace L., 240.
Isaac M., 125, 195.
Jennie C., 240.
Lewis B., 195.
Orrington L., 196, 240.
Sarah M., 195.
William L., 195.
CONNOR.
John, 64.
Polly, 30, 57.
CONSUT.
Lewis A., 124.
COOK.
Ada F., 211.
Charles F., 211.
Charles H., 171.
Charlotte, 171.
Catherine K., 93, 165.
Francis C. L., 144, 211.
Francis W., 171.
Gertrude M., 211.
Hannah, 32, 50, 63, 102.
Henry, 102, 171.
Jacob, 171.
John D., 101.
Mary J., 77, 137.
COOKE.
Nancy E., 114.
Samuel M., 124.
COOLIDGE.
Mercy, 44, 91.
COOMBS.
Thomas A., 98.
Thomas H., 99.
COTTLE.
Alice, 15, 31.
COTTON.
Benjamin, 34.
COUCH.
William F., 105.
COVENT (CONANT).
Eunice, 24, 44.
CROCKER.
Priscilla, 33, 66.
Rose, 163, 222.
CROCKETT.
Arthur W., 270.
George W., 270.
CROMBIE.
Rebecca, 90, 161.
CROOKER.
Clementine M., 93, 164.
CROOKE.
Sadie, 144, 211.
CROSS.
Alice D., 94.
Minnie V., 242, 259.
CROWL.
Charles E., 99.
CULLER.
Kate, 114.
CUNNINGHAM.
Jane, 92.
CURRIER.
Emiline, 119.
Fred, 225.
John J., 132.
CURTIS.
Sarah Ann, 54, 107.

DANA.
S. W., 191.
DANIELS.
Eugenia, 62.
DAVIS.
Abigail, 129.
Abby, 233, 256.
Adelaide A., 206.
Charles H., 177.
Cleveland G., 248.
Elizabeth B., 175, 228.
Frederick T., 206.
Genevera, L., 248.
George E., 248.
Harriet, 199, 201, 246.
DAVIS.
Helen G., 206.
Henry F., 206.
Henry T., 134, 206.
Ida M., 248.
Irving P., 248.
Isambut A., 248.
Isetta, 248.
Julia M., 248.
Lester P., 248.
Maria, 156, 219.
Merton E., 248.
Polly, 128.
Rosetta, 123, 188.
Sarah E. H., 174. 227.
Stinson F., 248.
Wiliam H., 202, 248.
DAW.
Lydia M., 202. 247.
DAWES.
Jane, 70, 128.
Kate, 202.
Lizzie, 202.
Mary A., 128.
Susan, 202.
DAY.
Charlotte, 95, 168.
Ella E., 98, 169.
Sarah P., 98.
DEAN.
John B., 74.
Rachel, 92, 163.
DEARBORN.
Elizabeth, 12.
William, 182.
DENHAM.
Anna M., 145, 212.
DENNING.
Elizabeth, 89, 160.
DENNIS.
Anne E., 177.
Arthur W., 177.
Benjamin S., 177.
Carrie, 178.
Charles F., 177.
Charles S., 105, 178.
John, 105, 177.
John H., 177.
Judith H., 177.
Mary, 178.
William A., 177.
DENNIT.
Alfred S., 89.
DENNY.
Frances G., 119.
Robert B., 130.
DERBY.
George, 88.
DE SHON.
John M., 90, 162.
DEXTER.
John, 77.
DICKEY.
Reuben, 157.
DILL.
Eva, 272.
DINSMORE.
John, 32.
DISNEY.
Frances, 137.
John, 77, 137.
Sarah, 137.
DIVOLL.
Florence A., 99.
DIX.
Ernest, 243.
Lillian F., 243.
Robert, 198, 243.
Valdon, 243.
DOBSON.
Agnes, 133, 205.
DODGE.
Clarence P., 239.
Lydia, 84, 147.
Mary, 84, 148.
Sarah L., 79, 141.
Daniel, 213, 251.
Eunice, 19, 40.
Gertrude W., 251.
John, 17, 27.
Mary, 16, 32.
DORITY.
Mary J., 133.
DORR.
Amanda, 190.
Caroline D., 190.
Charles B., 190.
Daniel, 124, 190.
Daniel H., 190.
Eliza J., 190.
Ernest, 236, 257.
Frances E., 190.
George W., 190.
Harlon P., 257.
Jessie A., 190.
John P., 190.
Kimball, 190.
Lee E., 257.
Lizzie, 191.
Lucy Ann, 190.
Walter S., 190.
Warren, 190.
William S., 190.
Winfield S., 190.
DOTY.
Charles B., 233.
DOUGHTY.
Eunice M., 93, 164.
DOUGLAS.
Affie M., 170.
Ann, 90, 161.
Charles L., 170.
David W., 170.
Evangeline, 170.
Frank E., 170.
Hattie E., 170.
Helen E., 170.
Isaiah, 98, 170.
J. Nathan, 170.
J. Willis, 170.

Lucy A., 170.
DOW.
Asa, 101.
Lillian, 173, 226.
DOWNES.
Massay, 63, 120.
DOWNING.
Lydia, 43, 86.
DRAKE.
Abraham, 12.
Jane, 12.
Maria L., 230, 254.
Mary, 12.
Nathaniel, 4, 12.
Robert, 12.
Sarah, 12.
DRAPER.
Ellen, 177.
DREW.
Kate, 151.
DRUMMOND.
Mary 173, 226.
DUNBAR.
Eliza M., 66, 123.
Elizabeth, 16, 32.
Hannah, 32.
DUNELL.
Jane, 85.
DUNN.
Minnie E., 124.
DUNNING.
Elisha, 47.
Marcia, 47, 98.
DUSTIN.
Gertie, 231.
Joel, 182, 231.
Nellie S., 231, 251.
DUTTON.
Abigail, 81.

EASTMAN.
Bert, 235.
Charles, 235.
Charles C., 185, 235.
EATON.
Georgie P., 168. 223.
Martha, 12.
EAGAN.
William T., 109.
ELDREDGE.
Ida P. B., 108.
Olive S., 100.
ELLET (ELLIOT)
Sarah, 4, 11.
ELLINWOOD.
Abby, 237.
Frances, 237.
George A., 192, 237.
Marian, 237.
ELLIS.
Florence A., 178.
Paul, 20.
ELMS.
Burton, 157.
Estella, 157.
Frank E., 157.
John, 157.
ELWELL.
Frederick H., 152.
EMERSON.
Abby C., 149.
Isaac, 76.
Sarah, 67.
EMERY.
Charity, 4, 12.
Polly, 44, 92.
ENSIGN.
Lula E., 165.
ERNEST.
Harold C., 227.
EVANS.
Benjamin F., 136.
Carrie L., 180.
EVELETH.
Abbie, 158.
Charles A., 159.
F. H., 159.
J. F., 88, 158.
Mary S., 158.
Mattie H, 159.

FARRINGTON.
Rebecca, 75.
FARNUM.
Anson W., 68.
Eva, 249.
Laura A., 146, 213.
FIELD.
Alphia, 26, 47.
Benjamin, 45.
Christania V., 248.
Elson L., 248.
James, 45.
James A., 266.
John, 26, 45, 64.
Jonathan, 203, 248.
Joseph, 45.
Joshua, 45.
Josiah, 45.
Obadiah, 45.
Sylvia G., 248.
Zachariah, 26, 45.
FIFIELD.
Annie, 25.
Avery, 74, 133.
Ebenezer S., 134.
Edith M., 207.
George, 134.
Jane, 25.
John, 11, 25, 134.
John H., 135, 207.
Joseph, 133.
Milton S., 207.
Sarah, 25.
Thomas S., 134.
FISH.
Lamont, 176.
FISKE.
Albert, 99.
FITCH.
Eleazer T., 72.
FITZGERALD.
Jane, 24.
FLAGG.
Kate G., 186, 236.
Thankful, 156. 219.
FLAGIN.
Ella, 165, 222.
FLINT.
Alonzo, 268.
Annetta, 268.
Emma L., 268.
George L., 268.
FLORE.
Lois M., 102, 172.
FLYE.
Edith, 196.
Edwin, 126.
FOLEY.
Charles, 211.
FORD.
Gilburt, 213.
Sarah W., 107, 179.
FORSYTH.
Charlotte E., 141.
Louisa, 142, 208.
FOSTER.
Arthur J., 179.
Catherine B., 75, 134.
Ellen E., 157.
Rebecca G., 75, 134.
Rose, 101.
Wallace, 159.
FRANCES.
Sarah H., 155.
FRAZIER (FRASHIER).
Sarah J., 90.
FREAK.
Israel, 5th, 105.
FREESE.
Abigail, 43, 87.
Dorothy 10.
Fanny, 88, 157.
Hannah, 43, 89.
FRENCH.
Sarah S., 197, 241.
FRISBEE.
Samuel, 159.
FROST.
Sarah F. J., 62, 117.
FROTHINGHAM.
Ann G., 227.
Ellen L., 227.
Gorham, 227.
Landon, 227.
Lewis A., 227.
Olga, 227.
Paul Revere, 227.
Thomas, 227.
Thomas B., 175, 227.
William L., 227.
FRYE.
D. W., 163.
FULLER.
John P., 82.
Ledora E., 173, 226.

GAGE.
Joseph A., 108.
J. A., Jr., 109.
Richmond B., 109.
GAMMON.
David M., 125.
GARDNER.
B. F., 191.
Jane, 91, 269.
Kitty, 182, 233.
Mattie W., 182, 232.
GARLAND.
Florence, 163.
GARNSEY.
Almon E., 151.
GEORGE.
Herbert, 197.
Jennie J., 173., 225.
Moses L., 197.
GERRISH.
Albert H., 95, 168.
Anna, 15.
Charles, 168.
Enoch, 103.
Jane, 11, 25, 58.
Joseph L., 58.
Mary, 18, 38.
Mayo, 30, 57, 58.
GIBSON.
Mary, 15.
GIDDINGS.
Sarah, 35, 71.
GILES.
Addie L., 272.
Charlotte W., 272.
George M., 271.
GILLINGS.
Sarah, 28, 54.
GILROY.
Susan, 93, 165.
GLASS.
Robert P., 99.
GLINES.
John, 67, 126.
GODDARD.
Lydia Ann, 46, 74.
GOLDSBURY.
John S., 104.
GOLDSMITH.
Hilda, 216.

Moses, 148, 216.
Myra, 216.
Nathaniel, 216.
Samuel, 216.
GOODHUE.
Albert T., 177.
GOODRICH.
J. H., 191.
Sybil, 78, 140.
GOODRIDGE.
Mary, 18, 36.
GOODWIN.
Ella, S., 168.
Eunice, 136.
Fannie, 176, 229.
John, 13.
Joseph, 67.
Josiah, 67.
Katy, 67.
Major, 67.
Mary, 136.
Mary S., 47, 99.
Nathaniel, 34, 67, 77, 136.
Samuel, 67.
Sarah, 67, 136.
Thomas, 67.
GOODY.
Alfred S., 161.
Hattie H., 161.
John J., 161.
Lillian G., 161.
Margaret B., 161.
Miriam P., 161.
Thomas H., 89, 161.
GOOGIN.
Lucy, 151, 217.
GOOKIN.
Nathaniel, 11.
GORMAN.
Hattie E., 192, 238.
GOULD.
Daniel, 184.
GOURDOS.
Mary M., 245, 261.
GOVE.
Clarence, 217.
Lucasta, 136.
GOWELL.
Parker, 124.
Samuel, 125.
GRACE.
Benjamin, 54, 106.
Benjamin S., 106.
Harriet M., 106.
Sarah P., 106.
Thomas, 77, 136.
GRANT.
Philomaleia, 23.
GRAVES.
Alexander, 102, 171.
Harriet, 85, 151.
Susan, 171.
GRAY.
Charles L., 262.
Cornelia A., 125, 192.
Ellen C., 186, 235.
Fannie, 108.
Frances, 262.
Gladys, 262.
Joseph, 245, 262.
GREELEY.
Delphine R., 115.
Gaiton, 98.
GREEN.
Eleanor, 85, 151.
GREENLAW.
Jeremiah H., 134.
GREENLIEF.
Charles W., 96.
Margery, 14, 28.
Sarah M., 183, 233.
GREENWOOD
Sarah M., 55, 109.
GREGG.
Sarah, 43, 90.
GRIFFITH.
David, 64.
GROSS.
Jennie A., 88, 159.
Lily, 108.
GROVER.
Laura, 123, 188.
GUILD.
Charles E., 227.
GUNNERSON.
William, 54.

HAIGHT.
Maria, 155.
HAINES.
Mathias, 82.
HALE.
Alfred, 80.
Alice, 136.
Benjamin, 41.
Charles W., 135.
David, 77, 136.
Elizabeth M., 136.
E. Emery, 131.
Emily J., 136, 145, 212.
Enoch, 41, 77, 135.
Eunice, 41.
Frances, 104.
Hannah, 136.
Isaac, 136.
Joseph, 40, 53, 104.
May E., 136.
Mehitable, 40.
Mira, 80.
Richard L., 136.
Sally, 104.
Samuel, 38, 80.
Sarah, 41, 136.
Simeon, 19, 40.
Thomas, 82.
William, 41.
HALL.
Deborah H., 269.
Dorcas, 63, 119.
Jonathan, 90, 162.
Joseph, 136.
Robert L., 91.
Thomas, 157.
HAMBLEN.
Eliza, 124.
William, 123.
HAMBLIN.
Allen, 92.
HAMMOND.
Eliza S., 55, 112.
HANNA.
James G., 116.
HARDON.
Nancy, 88, 157.
HARDY.
Daniel G., 264.
George D., 247, 264.
Vivian M., 264.
HARLOW.
F. W., 201, 246.
HARPER.
Nicholas, 121.
HARRINGTON.
Isaac, 83.
HARRIS.
Caroline, 177.
George W., 96.
Grace G., 96.
Laura, 232, 255.
Lilla, 177.
HART.
Ann, 4, 11.
HARTSHORNE
Howard M., 239.
HARVEY.
Judith, 53, 104.
HASTINGS.
A. W., 181.
HAWKES.
Mary J., 269.
HAYES.
Charlotte, 68, 126.
HEALD.
Bena R., 266.
HEARD.
Carlos, 151, 218.
Carlos C., 218.
Edna M., 218.
Ethel M., 218.
HEATH.
Mary, 190.
HEDGE.
Ellen H., 103, 174.
HERRICK.
Eugene, 164.
Jonathan, 21.
Leonard, 163.
HESS.
Olly, 233, 256.
HIBBERT.
Susanna, 21.
HIBBS.
Alice M., 155, 219.
HICKS.
Mary, 45, 93.
Susan, 182, 232.
HIDDEN.
Jacob, Jr., 57.
Joseph, Jr., 15, 31.
Lydia, 31.
Mary, 31.
HIGGINS.
Andrew, 262.
Elizabeth, 262.
Elooda, 262.
George, 245, 262.
Lena M., 243, 259.
HILDRETH.
Daniel W., 177.
Frances, 191.
Isabell, 190.
HILL.
Alberetta, 152.
Ella, 152.
Ellen O., 152.
Frederick T., 85, 152.
Frederretta T., 152.
James W., 152.
Jonathan, 152.
Margaret, 152.
Mary, 151.
Ruth L., 152.
Sophia, 85.
Susan, 153.
HINCHEY.
Mary J., 81, 143.
HINCHLEY.
Sarah B., 50, 101.
HINKSON.
Alice G., 100.
HOAGUE.
Sarah, 39, 80.
HODGDON.
Elizabeth, 35, 68.
Florence E., 151, 218.
Louisa, 158, 220.
HOLMAN.
Alfred M., 152.
Morris, 86, 152.
Sadie M., 153.
Samuel W., 153.
William A., 152.
HOLMES.
Samuel, 91.
HOLT.
Elizabeth, 65.
HOOPER.
Anna, 148.
Elizabeth, 148.
Esther, 246.

Nancy W., 45, 94.
Olive, 42, 84.
Tristiam, 42, 84, 148.
HORNBUCHEL.
Sarah, 113.
HORNE.
Guy W., 187.
Robert, 187.
HOSMER.
Addie L., 162, 221.
Sarah, 162, 222.
HOUSTON.
Martha, 156.
HOWARD.
Abijah, Jr., 73, 131.
Harriet, 108.
Octana, 132.
HOWES.
Josiah D., 166.
HOXIE.
Parthenia, 24, 267.
HUBBARD.
Anna G., 147, 216.
HUBBS.
Charles, 135.
HUGGET.
Thomas, 101.
HUGHES.
Ida, 187.
HULL.
J. D., 233.
HUMPHREYS.
Annie A., 138.
Laura E., 138.
Mary P., 138.
Storer P., 138.
Thomas, 138.
William T., 138.
HUNT.
Andrew, 70.
Ben, 77.
Betty, 40.
Elias, 19. 40.
Eva, 191.
Humphrey, 70.
Josiah, 35, 70.
Polly, 70.
HUSE.
Sarah C. 102, 171.
Thomas, 59.
HUSTON.
Abigail P., 20.
HUTCHINS.
George, 85.
HUTCHINSON.
Daniel, 20.
HYSLER.
George, 27.

ILSLEY.
Charlotte, 122.
Nathaniel, 65.
Stephen, 41.
IRISH.
Elizabeth, 63, 121.
ISAACS.
Caroline K., 195, 239.

JACKMAN.
Abigail L., 144.
Benjamin, 10.
Elizabeth, 135.
Harriet, 120, 184.
Jeremiah N., 81, 144.
John, 74.
Moses, 184.
Sim, 24.
JACKSON.
Arthur W., 238.
J. Fred, 192, 238.
Katherine E., 238.
Mary P., 88, 158.
JACOBS.
Mary F., 217, 252.
JAQUES.
Almena A., 139.
Charlotte E. 139.
Charles, 56.
Charles C., 139.
Clinton S., 139.
Deborah, 7, 18.
Frank W., 138.
Helen B., 139.
Joseph B., 138.
Lydia, 30, 57, 58.
Marion L., 139.
Mildred W., 139.
Raymond K., 139.
William, 138.
William S., 138.
JEFFERY.
Mary J., 85, 266.
JENNISON.
Ann, 91.
JEPSON.
Huldan, 44, 92.
JEWETT.
Moses, 21.
Purchase, 21.
Ruth W. 3, 8.
JOHNSON.
Albert C., 261.
Charlotte, 137, 207.
Chester A., 261.
Fred, 190.
James, 244, 261.
Julia A., 185, 234.
Lenora E., 261.
Mary, 50, 102.
Matilda, 137, 207.
Sarah, 46, 96.
Sewell T., 136.
JONES.
Eliza 124, 190.
Fred, 207.
Julia M., 172, 225.
Leonard E., 170.
Lina G., 170.
Lucy, 47, 98.
Maria B., 170.
Minnetta A., 170.
Samuel, 9.
Thomas E., 98, 170.
JORDAN.
Abby S., 187.
Herbert, 270.
Himie, 189.
John W., 123, 187.
Lucy, 125, 191.
Mary W., 187.
Morris A., 270.
Rishworth, 84.
William L., 270.
JOYCE.
Agnes, 241.
Rubin, 197, 241.
JUDD.
Alfred S., 165, 223.
Clara L., 223.

KAINE.
Flora A., 175, 229.
KALER.
Annie H., 206, 250.
KEENE.
Alpha L., 271.
Cora E., 271.
Cyrus A., 91, 271.
E. A., 164.
Ella G., 271.
George W., 271.
John S., 271.
Minnie V., 272.
William T., 155.
KELLEY.
Clarina, 234.
J. F., Jr., 223.
Melville H., 266.
KENT.
Elizabeth, 79.
Elizabeth A., 81, 143.
Hannah, 79.
KERLIN.
George, 182.
KIDDER.
Bert, 271.
Frank E., 270.
Mary H., 271.
KILBORN.
Richard L., 76.
Thomas, 37, 76.
William H., 176.
KIMBALL.
Frank, 154.
Joseph E., 185.
Josephine O., 155.
True, 41.
William, 76.
KING.
Emma M., 231, 255.
Louisa, 117, 181,
William, 190.
KINGSTON.
Ethel M., 138.
KNAPP.
John N., 171.
Mary F., 139.
William B., 213.
KNIGHT.
Abby M., 115.
Albert, 186.
Alice B., 116.
Ann, 82.
Benjamin A., 115
Caroline G., 116.
Edwin O., 116.
Eliza Ann, 119.
Elizabeth, 30, 57.
Elizabeth A., 186.
George W., 60, 115.
Georgeanna, 186.
Hannah, 186
Isaac, 121.
James, 120, 186.
John A., 97.
Joseph, 136.
Lewis, 65.
Sarah, 27, 50.
Thomas Jr., 120.
William, 42.
KNOX.
Charles O., 191.
KYLE.
William, 44.
LADD.
Mary A., 55, 112.
LANE.
Lydia D., 120, 184.
Robert S., 181.
LANG.
Clara, 206.
LARA.
John, 91.
LARY.
James, 269.
LATTY.
Blanche, 243.
LAURY.
Robert, 185.
LAWRENCE.
Frank L., 218, 253.
Robert W., 253.
LEACH.
Alphea O., 155.
Bertha F., 154.
George, 154.
Josephine A., 154.
Lydia A., 128.

LEAVITT.
Alvah W., 115.
Frances M., 266.
George M., 266.
Samuel L., 266.
LEE.
Andrew, 21.
LEFAVOR.
Samuel, 64.
LEFEVRE.
E. C., 221.
LEIGH.
Marcia, 31, 62.
LEIGHTON.
Fannie, 236, 256.
LEWIS.
Anderson, 128, 202.
Christania C., 202, 248.
Edith, 248.
Frances L., 158, 220.
George A., 79, 142.
George J., 202.
George W., 142.
Hannah N., 140.
Jeannette S., 142.
Julia A., 203, 248.
William, 42, 156.
LIBBY.
Abigail L., 45, 94.
Benjamin, 45.
Lizzie, 150.
Susan, 82.
LINSWORTH.
Howard M., 245.
LITTLE.
Albert, 82.
Caroline, 82.
Charles, 82.
Eliza, 82.
Enoch, 23
John, 22.
Mary, 82.
Nathaniel, 38
Noah, 40, 82.
Paul, 40.
LITTLEFIELD.
Stephen, 121.
Susan P., 125, 195.
LOCK.
Sarah, 33, 65.
LOCKE.
Abigail, 20.
Lilla M., 162, 222.
LOMBARD.
Benjamin F., 151.
Fannie, 151.
George, 151
James L., 85, 151.
LONG.
John C. 175.
LONGFELLOW.
Mary E., 83, 146.
LOPANS.
Katie, 197, 241.
LORD.
Abby, 188.
Ann, 85, 151.
Ann C., 106.
Charles, 188.
Frank M., 188.
George W., 123, 188.
Mary, 188.
Samuel D., 54, 106
LOUD.
Pamelia C., 172, 224.
LOVEJOY.
Jacob, 91.
LOWELL.
Anna, 50.
Arabella, 148.
LUTHER.
Abby S., 267.
Daniel S., 268.
Ebenezer, 267, 268.
Edward, 268.
Martha M. R., 267.
Mary E., 268.
Sarah A., 268.
Susan A., 267.
LYMAN.
Narcissa, 42, 84.

M

MACCLURE.
Samuel, 6.
MACINTOSH.
Fred L., 180.
Hiram P., 109, 179, 180.
William A., 180.
William L., 179.
MAKEPEACE.
William T., 153.
MANSON.
Nathaniel, 148.
MARINS.
Sumner F., 248.
MARSH.
Edith, 100.
Mabel, 100.
Nettie I., 138.
Reuben, 99.
MARSHALL.
Charles E., 214.
Eliza, 84, 148.
George A., 245.
Laura, 114.
MARSTON.
Alice, 12.
Daniel, 10.
Simon, 12.
MARTIN.
Anne, 20.
George A., 141.
Laura J., 214.
William, 54.
MASSERY.
William, 105.
MAYO.
Benjamin R., 199.
McCAIN.
Walter M., 179.
McCallister.
David F., 219.
McConbrey.
Emma, 246, 263.
McFARLING.
Mary E., 247, 264.
McIntIRE.
Alfred L., 154.
Edward H., 154.
Elizabeth, 23, 42.
Elizabeth L., 149.
Eugene, 154.
Harry H., 192, 238.
Jeremiah, 149.
Jeremiah S., 85, 149.
Lucy, 66, 124.
Malcolm, 238.
Margaret, 238.
Oliver H., 86, 154.
Samuel H., 149.
Sarah, 123, 189.
McINTOSH.
Agnes G., 97, 169.
McKINSIE.
Andrew, 18, 36.
McMANOS.
F., 122.
McNALL.
Margaret, 143.
McNOLLAN.
Andrew, 262.
Catherine, 262.
Josephine, 262.
Margaret, 262.
Miket, 245, 262.
MEEKER.
Hannah, 182, 232.
MEIGS.
Herman, 56.
MERRILL.
Adelaide L., 272.
Albert, 272.
Alberta, 272.
Annie F., 189, 237.
Arethusa, 65, 122.
Benjamin, 32.
Betsy, 32, 65.
Buel L., 237, 257, 272.
Chadbourne L., 257, 272.
Daniel, 68, 127.
Daniel S., 127.
Elizabeth E., 273.
Esther S., 87.
Florence E., 257, 272.
George, 66.
Henry B., 257, 272.
Humphrey, 32.
Israel, 33.
Jacob, 32.
Leonard O., 257, 272.
Leroy S., 272.
Lizzie M., 124, 189.
Margaret L., 273.
Mary C., 141, 208.
Meretta E., 257, 272.
Moses, 20.
Nathaniel, 33.
Norman L., 257, 272.
Octavius, 89.
Ozias, 26.
Samuel, 190.
MESERVEY.
Curtis, 65
Olive Ann, 122, 187.
METEYARD.
Thomas C., 109.
MILLER.
Cora, 192, 239.
MILSTEAD.
Mary, 146, 214.
MINOT.
Sarah A., 59.
MITCHEL.
John, 191.
Martha J., 121.
Robert, 37.
MITCHELL.
Charles, 150.
MONK.
Alfred G., 272.
Isaac J., 271.
Merle J., 272.
MOODY.
Anne, 20.
Caleb, 7, 17.
Daniel, 17.
Eunice, 17.
Jane, 14, 17, 27.
Joseph, 17.
Joseph E., 173.
Joshua, 17.
Judith, 17.
Martha, 17.
Mary, 1, 2, 17.
Paul, 17.
Rebecca, 65, 123.
Sarah, 17.
Stephen, 7.
MOORE.
Delia, 46, 95.
MOORS.
John, 202.
MOREY.
Stephen B., 134.
MORRILL.
Abigail, 10.
Rosa, 237, 257.
MORRISON.
Abigail L., 54, 106.
MORSE.
Daniel L., 87.
Elizabeth, 24.
George, 122.
George M., 211.
Hester A., 88, 159.
Humphrey, 10, 24.
Isaac, 10, 24.
John, 64, 122.
John H., 122.

John M., 144. 211.
Joseph, 24, 87.
Joshua M., 43, 87.
Martha E., 87.
Mary, 24.
Moses L., 122.
Philip, 24.
Samuel, 24.
Sarah, 24.
Sarah H., 107.
William H., 122.
MORTON.
Jane, 93, 163.
MOULTON,
Abbie, 200.
C. A., 100.
Catherine, 55.
Charlotte, 55.
Elizabeth, 55.
Harriet, 55.
Harriet A., 86, 153.
Herbert, 161, 221.
Louisa, 56.
Miriam, 9, 23.
Sabina, C., 106, 179.
Samuel, 56.
Stanley W., 221.
Thomas, 55.
William, 29, 55.
MULLIGAN.
Nellie, 94, 167.
MULLIKEN.
Hannah G., 72, 129.
MUNROE.
Benjamin W., 175, 228.
Ellen L., 228.
Lucretia R., 228.
MURPHY.
George, 243
Henry, 202.
Roseanna, 247, 263.
MURRAY.
Annie E., 99.
Charles S., 99.
Emma F., 99.
Hiram, 47, 99.
Hiram J., 99, 100.
Josiah L., 100.
Laura A., 100.
Mary E., 100.
Palmer T., 99.
Reuben A., 100.
Betsy, 54.
Mary 5, 15.

N

NASON.
Daniel W., 163.
Louisa, 93, 164.
NEILSON.
Castello P., 138.
George C., 139.
NELSON.
Charles H., 187.
Daniel, 42.
Ephraim, 3.
Thomas, 1, 3.
NESBIT.
Phoebe, 152.
NEUSCHAFER.
Emmy, 117, 180.
NEWMAN.
John, 11.
Samuel, 64.
NICHOLAS.
George E., 179.
NILES.
Agnes, 173.
Ines S., 173.
John ., 103, 173.
Julia A., 173.
NIKON.
James, 152.
NORTON.
Sewell, 91.
Sewell M., 91.
NORWARD.
Thomas, 199.
NORWOOD.
William D., 77.
NOYES.
Amos, 54.
Ann, 20.
Cutting, 20.
Elizabeth, 5, 54.
Ephraim, 54.
Eunice, 7, 13, 19, 20.
Florence A., 143.
George L., 143.
Gideon P., 190.
Hannah, 2, 4, 5, 7, 13, 20.
Henry J., 143.
James H., 142, 208.
Jane, 7, 13, 20, 27.
John, 5, 75.
Joseph, 20.
Josiah, 7, 20.
Justin, 80, 143.
Kate P., 143.
Marion A., 208.
Martha, 2, 5, 6.
Mary, 20.
Mary L., 143.
Moses, 20, 28, 54.
Nicholas, 2, 5.
Pauline E., 208.
Polly, 54.
Rachel, 25.
Sarah, 5, 20, 32, 54, 64.
Sarah J., 80.
Thomas, 20.
William, 25.
Zebulon, 13, 25.
NUTTER.
Eva J., 178.
Fred, 199.
Julia, 199.
Martha, 199.
Orin, 199.
William, 128, 199.
NUTTING.
Arville, 103, 174.
John, 162.
Lydia S., 103, 173.
NYE.
Charles, 233.
Lewis, 182, 233.
Sadie D., 233.
Walter, 233.

O

OBEAR.
Lucinda, 104, 177.
OFFUT.
Charles, 105.
OFFUTT.
George, 53, 105.
OLIVER.
Emma, 205, 249.
O'NEIL.
Mary, 215.
ORCUTT.
Sarah, 27, 51.
ORDWAY.
Charles W., 140.
Hanson, 79, 140.
Mary E., 141.
ORNE.
Harriet, 185.
OSBORN.
Alice, 37, 77.
OSGOOD.
Mary, 79.
Sarah, 7.
Thomas, 64.
OWEN.
Philip, 64.
OXNARD.
Horace, 166.

PAGE.
David P., 73, 132.
Henry T., 132.
James C., 132.
Martha, 27.
Mary L., 132.
Rufus W., 132.
Susan, 132.
William B., 132.
PAINE.
Richard, 64.
PALLET.
Joseph, 12.
PALMER.
Clarissa, 77, 137.
Elizabeth, 18, 35.
Stephen, 21.
PARKE.
..Jennie A., 210.
PARKER.
Fred, 102.
Mary, 103, 174.
Mary E., 159.
PARKS.
Edna L., 138.
PARSONS.
Abigail, 21.
Adeline T., 55, 109.
PARTRIDGE.
Otis, 210.
PATTEN.
Jane, 108.
T. Hayden, 166.
PEACOCK.
Semion, 125.
PEARL.
Eunice, 94, 166.
PEARSON.
Hilda M., 209.
Mary, 31, 61.
Mary G., 53, 103.
Sarah F., 141, 208.
PEARY.
Almira, 85.
PECKMAN.
Frank E., 172, 224.
PEPPERMAN.
Jennie, 192, 238.
PEPPLER.
Mary M., 181.
PERKINS.
Abner, 5, 14, 15, 16.
Ardella, 178.
Benjamin, 15, 16, 144.
Edward, 171.
Esther, 32, 63.
Jennie M., 133, 204.
Josiah, 35.
Mary, 14.
Nathaniel, 15, 18, 35.
PERLEY.
Hannah S., 136.
Martha, 34, 67.
PETTINGELL.
Abigail, 34.
Adeline, 135.
Anne, 23.
Augustus T., 135.
Benjamin, 37, 76, 78.
Benjamin A., 58.
Betty, 34.
Caleb, 17.
Charlotte, 78.
Elizabeth, 17, 78.
Elizabeth T., 135.
Ephraim, 17.
Eunice, 34.
H. A., 59.
Harriet, 78.
Henry, 23.
Joanna, 34, 102, 170.
Johnson L., 34.
Laura M., 135.
Margaret, 23.
Mary, 5, 13.

Mary Ann, 78, 132.
Nathaniel, 23.
Richard, 16, 34.
Samuel, 2.
Sarah, 23.
Stephen, 9, 22, 23.
Susanna, 23.
Thomas, 34, 75, 135.

PEVEAR.
Carrie M., 138.

PHELPS.
Oliver R., 232.

PHILBRICK.
Hannah P., 73, 133.

PHILLIPS.
Deborah T., 82.
Nathan H., 171.

PICKLES.
Carrie, 235.

PICKERING.
Timothy, 10.

PIERCE.
Benjamin, 57.
Elizabeth, 27, 48.
Elizabeth R., 57.
Enoch, 57.
Henry, 30, 57.
Jane, 57.
John, 57.
Mary P., 57.
Michael, 83.
Roger N., 62.
Sarah, 61, 104, 117.
Sarah C., 57.

PIKE.
Ammy C., 118, 181.
Frank C., 144.
Howard I., 256.

PILSBURY.
Francis, 106, 178.
Frank O., 178.
Herman L., 252.
Herman W., 217, 252.
Royal L., 252.
Ruth E., 252.
Wilbur L., 252.

PINKHAM.
Athalania, 199, 201, 203, 249.
Charles, 248.
Ellsworth, 248.
Eugene C., 242.
F. W. Ross, 242.
Hiram, 198.
Marston, 198, 241.

PINKIN.
Livset, 129.

PLUMER.
Amos, 73.
Dorothy, 73.
Ebenezer, 73.
Hannah H., 79.
Maria S., 138.
Mary 73,
Mary E., 143.
Moses, 80.
Nathaniel, 35, 73.

POLLARD.
James, 93.
Josiah, 93.

POLLOCK.
Abby C., 267.
Daniel A., 267.
Lydia S., 267.
Samuel H., 267.
Sarah C., 267.
Simon S., 267.

POMROY.
Eliza, 127, 198.
Francis, 128.
Laurania M., 128, 199.
Nancy, 127, 197.

POOL.
Elizabeth, 5.
James A., 266.

POOR.
Amos, 79, 141.
Angelina 83, 146.
Elizabeth, 59.
Enoch, 59.
Harriet L., 59.
Jonathan, 30, 59.
Mary, 59.
Sally S., 141.
Sarah Ann, 59.
William, 59.

PORTER.
Mary J., 245, 263.

POTTER.
Albert G., 133, 205.
James, 125.
Prudence W., 205.

PRARSIE.
Rose, 159.

PREBLE.
Henry F., 217, 252.
Jessie L., 252.
Theodore L., 252.

PRESCOTT.
Edith M., 220, 253.
Frances, 189.
Sarah, 84, 148.

PRESSEY.
Louisa E., 120, 185.

PRINCE.
Joseph, 65.

PROCTOR.
James, 188.
William, 13.

PUFFER.
Emma, 186, 236.

PURINGTON.
Priscilla, 66, 125.

PUTNAM.
John, 126.

QUASH.
Betsy, 57.
Sarah, 57.

QUESTROM.
Augusta, 115.
Charles P., 60, 115.
Charles W., 115.
Elizabeth B. 115, 127, 197.
Harriet P., 115.
Mary P., 115.

QUIMBY.
Hannah N., 13, 26.
Joseph, 20.

QUINLIN.
Emma L., 197.

RAINES.
Susan, 75.

RANPACK.
Harold, 246.

RAYMOND.
Christina, 233.

REA.
Samuel W., 176.

READER.
Martha, 222, 253.

REED.
Abigail L., 156.
Chestena, 245, 261.
Cynthia, 92, 162.
Electa, 156.
Eliza Ann, 138.
Elizabeth, 50, 101.
Jacob, 5.
John T., 156.
Joseph, 87, 156.
Martha, 156.
Mary J., 138.
Nellie, 156.. . .
Otis, 156.
Rachel M., 200, 244.
Samuel G., 225.
Sarah A., 138.
Susan, 156.
Waterman, 77, 138.
William W., 138.

REEVES.
E. O., 114.
Orlin, 113.
Steven D., 56, 114.

REIDY.
Catherine, 94, 166.

REVERE.
Paul J., 175, 228.
Pauline, 228.

REYNOLDS.
John P., 228.

RICE.
Charles E., 247, 264.
Jennie M., 264.
Samuel, 247.

RICH.
Ann, 198, 203. 249.
Augusta, 145.
Edna F., 249, 265.
Ellen F., 199, 201, 246.
George R., 199, 203, 249.
Gilbert, 202.
Isora, 198, 242.
J. Franklin, 249.
John, 128.
Lester P., 249.
Zaphmath P., 249.
Zereldo E., 249.

RICHARDS.
Crispus (Christopher), 35, 70.
Francis, 83.
Mary L., 105.
Polly, 70.
William, 70.

RICHARDSON.
Ann, 3, 8.
Blanch M., 114.
Electa, 75.
Isaac, 151.

RICKER.
Charles H., 97.
Dorothy, 252.
Melville E., 217, 252.
Percy L., 97.

RIDEOUT.
Charles A., 243, 260.
Gertrude C., 260.

RIGGS.
Caroline, 93.
Mary E., 157, 218.

RIGHTER.
Phoebe N., 134, 206.

RITCHER.
James A., 114.

RIVERS.
James D., 126.

RIX.
Ebenezer, 54.

ROBERTS.
Benjamin F., 230, 254.
Carlton E., 254.
Charles S., 211.
Gertrude L., 254.
Hannah L., 120, 183.
Hazel E., 254.
Josephine E., 230.

Nettie, 269.
ROBERTSON.
Elizabeth, 200, 245.
ROBINSON.
Olive, 189.
ROGERS.
Betsy, 32.
Hester, 160.
James, 88, 160.
John, 32.
Mary A., 87, 155, 185, 235.
Sarah, 160.
ROLES.
Emma J., 185, 234.
ROLFE.
Jane, 15, 29.
Joseph, 65.
Mary, 33, 65.
ROLLINS.
James S., 163.
Sarah J., 155.
ROSENFIELD.
Hattie, 234.
ROSS.
Frank W., 243.
Lorenza E., 142, 209.
ROUNDS.
Sarah S., 26, 46.
ROWE.
Hattie C., 139.
Helen, 139.
Joseph S., 78, 139.
RUBY.
George M., 225.
RUGGELLS.
Mattie, 150.
RUSSELL.
A. J., 166.
Alice, 166.
Alta, 166.
Archie, 166.
Frances, 166.
James, 94, 166.
John, 74.
Lois, 56.
Lois P., 227.
Mae, 166.
Ruth, 56.
William H., 174. 227.
RYERSON.
Jennie V., 165.

SAFFORD.
Harriett, 58, 114.
SALMON.
William, 3.
SANBORN.
John, 136.
Lucy F., 84, 148.
Mary P., 86, 154.
SARGENT.
Francis, 270.
John S., 117.
Martha Ann, 117.
Mary C., 62, 118.
Miriam B., 117.
Samuel, 120.
William, 61, 117.
SAUNDERS.
Nell, 140.
SAVAGE.
Sophia, 46, 86..
SAWYER.
Herbert M., 159.
Mary, 22.
Mary L., 133, 204.
William, 3.
SAYWARD.
Henry S., 103.
SCHEATTLE.
Annie, 188.
SCRIBNER.
Amos P., 135, 206.
Arthur H., 215.
Edmund S., 215.
E. O., 147, 215.
Everett O., 215.
Harry M., 206.
Norman H., 215.
Stephen W., 215.
William W., 206.
SEAVER
Frances E., 184.
SEAVEY.
Hattie, 242, 258.
SEVERANCE.
Frances F., 157.
Joshua, 88, 157.
Laura S., 157.
Olive L., 157.
Susan E., 157.
SHAW.
Daniel H., 155.
Edward A., 155.
Edward P., 87, 155.
George G. 112.
George W., 155.
Henry H., 155.
Margaret M., 155.
Marion R., 155.
Mercy, 26, 46.
Oliver, 155.
Thomas S., 155.
SHAWBRIDGE.
Elizabeth, 54.
SHEPARD.
Allen R., 204.
Edward O., 130, 204.
Mary C., 204.
Ralph L., 204.
SHERMAN.
Edward, 98.
SHORT.
Benjamin, 41.
Ephraim, 41.
Ephraim S., 41.
James, 20, 41.
Jane, 41.
Joanna, 41.
Judith, 41.
Mary, 41.
Obidiah, 41.
Richard, 20, 41.
Ruth, 41.
Sarah, 41.
Sewall, 17.
SIMMONS.
Lydia S., 44, 91.
SIMPSON.
Alice E., 95, 168.
Arthur H., 215.
Clara E., 215.
D. S., 147, 214.
Elizabeth E., 214.
Elizabeth H., 60, 116, 215.
Frank O., 214.
George E., 214.
Silvious, 134.
William S., 214.
SISK.
Annie F., 225.
SKERRY.
Ann, 3.
Frances, 3.
Henry, 1, 3.
Mary, 1, 2.
Priscilla, 3.
SKILLINGS.
Sarah, 25, 45.
SKIPPER.
Jane, 1. 4.
SKOLFIELD.
Almira, 46, 96.
SLAHTER.
Margaret J., 115.
SLEEPER.
James E., 214.
SLEMONS.
Mary, 27, 48.
SMALL.
Benjamin, 30, 61.
Catherine, 107.
Eliza J., 107.
Enoch, 60.
Frances S., 192.
George L., 164.
Hannah E., 107.
Harriet, 60.
James, 54, 107.
James H., 107.
Jennie, 165.
John, 190.
John W. C., 107.
Joseph, 165.
Luther, 165.
Mary, 36, 74.
Mary Ann, 60, 165.
Mary C., 107.
Mary E., 107.
Samuel, 93, 164.
Samuel S. L., 107.
Sarah A., 48, 100.
Thomas, 30, 60, 134.
SMILEY.
Minnie, 187.
SMITH.
Arthur E., 266.
Benjamin, 76.
Charles E., 210.
Charles H., 144, 210.
Edwin, 159.
Eliza A., 92, 162.
Elva M., 210.
E. Warren, 91.
F. J. J., 100.
Foster, 58.
Frank A., 209.
Frank W., 142, 209.
Frederick R., 210.
George O., 140.
George W., 159.
Hannah, 85, 149.
Harold W., 209.
Harry W., 116.
Herbert N., 210.
Hezekiah, 88, 159.
Inez R., 210.
John, 17.
John C. B., 92.
Joseph, 157.
Judith, 31, 61.
Lydia T., 55, 107.
Mary, 90.
Mary A., 42, 83.
Ruth, 42, 85.
S. S., 160.
Sarah M., 187, 236.
Warren C. B., 92..
SNOW.
Jordan, 97.
SNOWMAN.
Henrietta, 185, 235.
SOMERBY.
Henry, 119.
Mary, 38, 78.
Phoebe, 68, 127.
SOPER.
F. M., 168, 224.
Howard L., 224.
Lizzie L., 271.
SOULE,
Annie E. L., 96.
Benjamin, 96.
Eliza, 89. 160.
SOUTHERLAND.
Margaret, 20.
SPAULDING.
L. C., 164.
SPEAR.
Alphius, 189.
Bertha M., 190.
Charles E., 189.
Edward S., 190.
John A., 190.

Nahum, 189.
Richard, 124, 189.
Susanna, 25.
SPENCER.
Almira, 156.
Charles H., 156.
Daniel, 88, 156.
George, 156.
Greenlief, 157.
Henry F., 185.
Joshua, 156.
Marion, 157.
Rebecca, 157.
Susan, 157.
William, 156.
SPILLER.
Annie L., 213, 251.
SPOONER.
Isaac, 17.
SPRAGUE.
Susan, 191.
STACEY.
Hannah, M., 168, 223.
STANLEY.
Henry, 125.
STANWOOD.
Amos L., 122.
Benjamin L., 122.
David S., 122.
Frank E., 118, 181.
Henry P., 108.
Joseph, 15, 32.
Louisa, 181.
Lydia, 32.
Mary, 32.
Sarah, 32.
Thomas, 64, 122.
William, 32.
STAPLES.
Ellen, 99.
Joseph, 93.
Mark, 119.
Rhoda, 91, 269.
STARBIRD.
Rhoda, 44, 90.
STARBUCK.
Mollie, 24, 44.
STERNS.
Charles G., 102.
Eliza W., 126.
Hattie V., 213.
Isaiah W., 126.
Mary H., 126.
Sarah C., 126.
Silas, 66, 126.
Silas B., 126.
William B., 126.
STEIN.
Louisa E., 100.
STERNS.
Jane P., 40, 82, 145.
STETSON.
Edwin F., 196.
Sewell E., 164.
STEVENS.
Abigail, 28, 53.
A. T., 158.
Clarrissa, 58, 114.
Hannah L., 78.
James M., 248.
Mary, 10. 23.
Moses, 37, 78.
Samuel W., 107.
STICKNEY.
Abraham, 37.
Amos, 23.
Andrew, 14.
Elizabeth W. C., 5.
Gideon, 59.
Gideon W., 30, 58.
Hannah, 5, 16.
Jane, 59.
John, 10, 38.
Lavina B., 59.
Lydia, 59.
Mary, 59.
Sarah, 14, 16, 33, 58.
STINSON.
Lizzie, 190.
STOCKER.
Sarah, 104, 176.
STODDARD.
Ellina, 95, 168.
STOVER.
Alice P., 97, 169.
Olive, 123, 188.
O. W., 158.
STRATTON.
Emily O., 122, 187.
STRUNK.
Volney, 233.
SUMNER.
Ann M., 66, 125.
SURVEY.
Rhoda, 198, 242.
SWAZEY.
Adella B., 261.
Dana R., 261.
Edwin V., 260.
Gladys V., 261.
Hilda V., 260.
Jessie B., 260.
Joseph, 244, 260.
Vergelia M., 261.
William, 261.
SWEETSER.
Bethuel, 89.
Levi, 65.
SWETT.
Elizabeth, 123, 189.
Emma H., 168, 223.
Hannah, 40, 81.
Priscilla, 124.
Richard, 124.
Sarah B., 35, 71.
Sarah C., 123.
SWIFT.
Clara, 92.
SWINGLEY.
Charles E., 229.
Edna M., 229.
Grace L., 229.
James E., 176, 229.
James S., 229.
Maud M., 229.
SYLLOWAY.
Anna, 74.
Charles, 75.
Daniel, 36, 74, 75.
James, 75.
Joseph L., 74.
Lydia, 75.
Nancy, 75.
Thomas, 75.
William, 74.
SYLVESTER.
Clare B., 169.
Edmund F., 169.
George L., 169.
Harry E., 169.
Henry J., 95, 169.
Mary P., 26, 47.
TABBETS.
Earl, 262.
Henry, 261.
Isaiah, 245, 261.
Jennie, 262.
Melvin, 261.
Pearl, 262.
TALLERDY.
Hattie, 236, 257.
TAPLEY.
Rebecca, 64, 121.
TARBOX.
Anne E., 147.
Caroline, 147.
Charles, 147.
Frank, 147.
Luther, 147.
Moses, 84, 147.
Orlando, 147.
Olive, 147.
TARR.
Abner, 123.
Andrew, 184.
John S., 184.
Jonathan H., 120, 184.
Lois A., 127, 196.
Mary A., 184.
Sophia A. N., 184.
TATRO.
Isabel 113, 180.
TAYLOR.
Caroline N., 84.
Eliza E., 84.
F. L., 166.
Harriet N., 120, 184.
Joseph G., 176.
L. Addie, 146, 214.
Linda, 90.
Naomi V., 270.
William E., 42, 84.
TEAGUE.
Lenora V., 133.
TEDFORD.
L. W., 100.
TEEL.
Sophronia, 241.
William B., 241.
William J., 197 241.
William M., 243.
TEMPLE.
Sylvester, 54.
TENNEY.
Charles, 158, 220.
Charles F., 220.
Hannah, 27.
John L., 163.
Myra F., 220.
Sadie I., 220.
THAYER.
Nathaniel, 228.
THEISEN.
Pauline C., 218.
THISSELL.
Amos, 105.
THOMAS.
John, 24.
THOMPSON.
Kate M., 195, 240.
Mary J., 103, 175.
THOMS.
Benjamin, 64.
THORLA.
Ann, 7, 17.
THRASHER.
Rhoda, 26, 46.
THURLO.
Hannah, 58.
Hannah J., 57.
John, 29, 56.
Joseph, 56.
Mercy, 56.
Silas C., 41.
THURLOW.
Alfred W., 209, 250.
Edith M., 264.
Emily M., 264.
Frank R., 264.
George D., 136.
Helen, 250.
James E., 264.
James H., 247, 264.
Lydia M., 264.
Margaret, 250.
Paul E., 251.
Ralph L., 251.
Raymond H., 251.
Rufus E., 212, 251.
Violet B., 264.
THURSTON.
Annie M., 200, 244.
Elvira P., 91, 270.

Martha, 55, 109.
Nancy, 128, 200.
TILTON.
Dorothy, 229
Lucy S., 142, 210.
Phoebe, 28, 55.
Ralph, 229.
Ruth, 271.
Samuel, 84.
TINKER.
Abigail R., 128, 201.
Ada, 182, 232.
Jonathan, 128, 202.
Julia A., 202.
Nancy J., 202.
TITCOMB.
Frederick H., 130.
Hannah G., 130.
Henry, 72, 130.
Joseph, 17.
Sarah G., 130.
Valenia K., 130.
TOBEY.
T. W., 125.
TODD.
Daniel, 21.
Ebenezer, 21.
Elizabeth, 21.
John, 8, 21.
Mary, 21.
Ruth, 21, 212.
Thomas, 21.
TOEDT.
Edith J., 180.
Flora M., 180.
Fred, 113, 180.
Sadie A., 180.
TOPPAN.
Annie P., 214, 251.
Caroline L., 204.
Edmund, 10.
Fannie C., 204.
Frank W., 204.
George L., 204.
James S., 131, 204.
Moses, 15.
William R., 204.
TORBET.
James M., 165.
TORRY.
Frederick L., 134.
TRAFTON.
Alonzo, 246.
Frank A., 246.
TRENGEY.
Mary, 121, 186.
TREWORGY.
Hezekiah, 127.
TROTT.
Esther, 191, 237.
TROWBRIDGE.
Henry, 141.
TUCKER.
Jeremiah, 64.
TURNER.
Charles W., 118.
Lucy, 182, 232.
Lucy A., 64, 122.
TURRELL.
Elizabeth, 20.
TUTTLE.
Esther, 46, 95.
George, 95.
TWIST.
Alice A., 198, 242.
TYLER.
Eliza, 190.

UPHAM.
Charles, 220.

VAN ARSDALEN.
Irwin, 219.
VANCONDON.
Cole, 232.
VAN NORDAM.
William A., 198, 241.
VERNON.
Leo, 232.
VINING.
Reuben, 47.
VOLK.
Alice, 253.
Clarence H., 253.
Flora M., 253.
Harry I., 253.
Ira L., 253.
Marian, 253.
William A., 253.
William H., 219, 253.

WADLIN.
Fleta L., 152.
Harold S., 152.
Henry W., 152.
Margaret O., 152.
Mary F., 152.
Rosabella A., 151, 217.
WAGG.
Edward, 164.
WAKEFIELD.
Addie L., 94, 167.
Lydia, 86, 154.
Silla, 191.
WALES.
Nathaniel, 228.
WALKER.
B. S., 113, 180.
Calvin S., 269.
Charles B., 269.
Edward S., 269.
Ernest, 269.
Florence, 180.
Fred P. W., 180.
Henry B., 269.
Henry P., 269.
Marion, 269.
William W., 266.
WALL.
Margaret J., 116.
WALLIS.
B. F., 161.
WALLS.
Eben, 128.
Hannah, 201.
John, 197.
Martha A., 200, 246.
Rebecca, 128.
Willis D., 200.
WALTON.
Alfred, 156.
WARD.
J. O., 177.
WARDWELL.
William, 121.
WARE.
Harriet, 42.
WARREN.
Charles, 190.
J. Q. A., 176.
Susan, 121.
WASHBURN.
Isaac E., 189.
WATERHOUSE.
William H., 152.
WATERMAN.
Frank G., 166.
Hattie M., 165.
Moses, 93, 165.
WATSON.
Dunham, 30, 60.
Sally, 60.
WATTS.
Sarah, 88, 159.
WEBBER.
Samuel, 43.
WEBSTER.
Abiah, 22.
Anne, 3.
Caleb, 22.
Elizabeth, 3.
Israel, 1, 3.
John, 9, 22.
Joseph, 3, 22.
Lydia, 3.
Mary, 3.
WEEKS.
Abigail M., 83.
Hannah, 83.
Jessie D., 113.
John, 11, 83.
Joseph, 40, 83.
Joseph C. C., 83.
Mary E., 83.
Sarah, 25, 44.
WEIRE.
Elsie S., 212, 250.
WELLINGTON.
Susan, 148.
WELLS.
Arron D., 225.
Hannah, 126.
Moses, 67, 126.
Rebecca, 34.
Susanna, 16, 34.
William, 121.
WETHERBEE.
Alma L., 216.
Ansie L., 216.
Harold S., 216.
Josephine E., 216.
Lydia M., 216.
S. E., 147, 216.
Samuel E., 216.
WHALEN.
Arthur T., 109.
Catherine, 109.
Lawrence F., 109.
WHARFF.
Lydia, 66, 124.
WHEELER.
Anna, 44, 92.
Betty, 74.
Charles, 74.
E. E., 166.
Eliza, 74.
Hannah F., 147, 215.
Harriet, 74.
Henry, 74.
Jane, 74.
Mary 74.
Samuel, Jr., 36, 74.
Wells, 74.
William, 74.
WHILPIN.
Ida, 113.
WHITCHER.
Sarah, 22, 41.
WHITE.
John, 130.
John H., 103.
WHITEHOUSE.
Jessie M., 272.
Lydia, 178, 230.
WHITMORE.
Abram, 48, 100.
George T., 144.
Joseph L., 101.
Mary, 101.
WHITNEY.
Alfred, 94.
Benjamin, 45, 94.
Betsy, 94.
Caroline, 94.
Deborah, 94.
Hiram, 88.
Joseph H., 123.
Michael, 94.
Sarah, 94.
William, 94.
WHITTEMORE.
Henry F., 271.
Leon K., 271.
WHITTEN.
Julia A., 65.
WHITTIMORE.
Charles A., 135.
WHITTIER.
Lois L., 89, 160.
WHITTON.
Sarah, 84.
WIGGIN.
Eliza, 190.
Myrtie, 142, 209.
WILD.
Samuel, 47.

WILDER.
Annie T., 108.
Asa W., 55, 108.
Caroline, 108.
Caroline H., 108.
Frank A., 108.
George D., 108.
Joseph H., 108.
Mary H., 108.
WILEY.
Georgie, 99.
Mary, 120, 183.
WILKINS.
Evaline, 233.
WILLEY.
Welther. 94, 166.
WILLIAMS.
Louisa A., 103, 176.
Mary L. B., 120, 184.
WILLS.
Emily C., 132.
WILSON.
Alston L., 273.
Arthur J. H., 209.
Byron, 198.
Ellen J., 184, 234.
Harry B., 272.
Hattie, 182, 231.
Silas, 93.
WING.
Grant S., 271.
Jennie C., 271.
Llewellyn, 91, 271.
Rossie H., 271.
WINGATE.
Abigail, 10.
Anna, 10.
Eizabeth, 11.
Jane, 10.
John, 11.
Joshua, 4. 10.
Love, 11.
Martha, 11.
Mary, 10.
Paine, 10.
Sarah, 10.
WINSHIP.
D. N., 163.
Etta, 164.
Orrin, 163.
WINSLOW.
Benjamin, 26.
Jerusha, 87, 156.
Rebecca M., 156, 219.
WINTER.
Alice I., 196, 240.
WISE.
Sarah, 14. 28.
WITHAM.
Joshua, 76.
WOOD.
Clarina E., 130, 203.
Frances E., 73, 132.
WOODMAN.
Elizabeth D., 38, 80.
John, 82.
WOODS.
Carrie, 160, 221.
Sarah A., 144, 211.
WOODSIDE.
Aristatice, 46, 96.
Elizabeth O., 47, 100.
Sarah H., 47, 99.
WOODWARD.
Joseph, 47.
WOODWELL.
Benjamin A., 107.
David, 119.
Emma L., 179.
John, 36, 75.
John T., 75.
Lewis B., 179.
Lewis E., 108, 179.
Mary A., 179.
WORCESTER.
Jemima, 16, 32.
WORMWOOD.
Ahriss, 23, 43.
WORTH.
John, 3.
WRIGHT.
Carrie P., 115, 173, 225.
WYATT.
Hannah, 42, 83.
WYMAN.
S. Webster, 135, 206.

YOUNG.
Ann, 83, 146, 177.
E. G., 176.
Florence, 246.
Jerushia H., 43.
Lena M., 246.
Sarah, 177.
Thomas, 201, 246.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06662 586 2